

**INTERNATIONAL
CATALOGUING STANDARDS
and
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
2017**

**Maintained by
The International Grading and
Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)**

**Published by
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



**Information
Systems**

**in association with the
International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by IRPAC have been approved by the
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	vii
Guidelines for Consideration	ix
International Cataloguing Standards Committee	xiii
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)	xiv
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers	xvi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing	xx
TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee	xxii
International Rule for Assignment of Weight Penalties	xxv
International Treatment of Group and Listed Races	xxvi
List of Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes	xxviii

Part I

Argentina	1-1
Australia	1-7
Brazil	1-20
Canada	1-25
Chile	1-27
France	1-30
Germany	1-36
Great Britain	1-39
Hong Kong	1-47
Ireland	1-49
Italy	1-53
Japan	1-55
New Zealand	1-61
Peru	1-66
South Africa	1-68
United Arab Emirates	1-73
United States of America	1-75
Other Races	1-88
Index to Part I	1-90

Part II

India	2-1
Korea	2-4
Macau	2-5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part II *continued*

Malaysia	2-6
Panama	2-7
Puerto Rico	2-9
Scandinavia.....	2-10
Singapore	2-11
Turkey	2-12
Uruguay	2-14
Venezuela	2-16
Zimbabwe	2-19
Other Races.....	2-20
Index to Part II	2-21

Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Bahrain	3-2
Belgium.....	3-3
Czech Republic	3-4
Dominican Republic	3-5
Ecuador	3-6
Hungary	3-7
Jamaica	3-8
Mauritius.....	3-9
Mexico	3-10
Netherlands	3-12
Poland	3-13
Qatar	3-14
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	3-15
Slovakia	3-16
Spain	3-17
Switzerland	3-18
Trinidad & Tobago	3-19
Index to Part III.....	3-20

Part IV (Jumps)

Australia	4-1
Czech Republic	4-2
France	4-3
Germany	4-7

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part IV (Jumps) *continued*

Great Britain	4-8
Ireland	4-15
Italy	4-21
Japan	4-22
New Zealand	4-23
Switzerland	4-24
United States	4-25
Index to Part IV	4-27

Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Austria	A-1
Bahrain	A-2
Belgium	A-3
Brazil	A-4
Canada	A-5
Chile	A-6
Czech Republic	A-7
Dominican Republic	A-8
France	A-9
Germany	A-11
Great Britain	A-13
India	A-25
Ireland	A-26
Italy	A-29
Jamaica	A-30
Japan	A-31
Macau	A-32
Malaysia	A-33
Mauritius	A-34
Mexico	A-35
Netherlands	A-36
New Zealand	A-37
Panama	A-38
Poland	A-39
Puerto Rico	A-40
Qatar	A-41

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Scandinavia	A-42
Singapore	A-43
South Africa	A-44
Switzerland	A-45
Trinidad and Tobago	A-46
United States of America	A-47
Venezuela	A-52
Zimbabwe	A-54

International Statistics and Technical Information

List of Approved Stud Books	5-2
Statistical Information by Country	5-3
Percentage of Best Races	5-5
Purse Comparison	5-6
Exchange Rates	5-7
Excellence Information by Country	5-9
Longines World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings	5-28

NOTES

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2017 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2017 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2017 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

International Cataloguing Standards is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2017 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2017 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2017 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2017 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) and approved by SITA. The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalogue pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalogue page to list a complete race name. As previously

stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers. At the discretion of the individual sales companies, fourth place finishes in Group/Graded or Listed races may be included on sales catalog pages, but may not convey black type.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.

PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by IRPAC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet IRPAC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xvi.

PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by IRPAC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under IRPAC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, *and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations*. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

GUIDELINES FOR CONSIDERATION

Introduction

Following are guidelines that IRPAC uses when determining placement of countries or races in the *International Cataloguing Standards and International Statistics* publication. Other relevant information and statistics brought forward by regional committees represented on IRPAC are also considered. These Guidelines are subject to, and in conjunction with, individual Ground Rules adopted by each region.

Part I

- ◆ Countries must have a Committee or Industry Group to overview and maintain the Group/Graded races in its country/region.
- ◆ No Group/Graded races should have any geographically-based conditions of entry in regard to the place of the horse's birth, training or ownership.
- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other qualitative criteria to assess the quality of its races
- ◆ Granting Group/Graded Race status or upgrading a race to a higher Group/Grade must be justified by the quality of the runners.
- ◆ Listed Race status must be justified by the quality of the runners or by published National standards that ensure quality runners. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, Group/Graded Races must be downgraded or lose their status if the quality of the runners does not justify the Group/Grade.
- ◆ Listed Races must be downgraded if the quality of runners does not justify Listed status or if they do not adhere to published National standards that ensure quality runners.
- ◆ To upgrade an existing Group/Graded race, the race must have been run a minimum of two years around the same date, with similar race conditions, comparable prize money and satisfy the quality criteria.
- ◆ New Group/Grade 2 or 1 may only be created without prior running under the following exceptional circumstances--

This creation must be induced by the implementation of a project or event of continental or intercontinental importance. Such project

or event should be designed to have a major impact on the racing and/or breeding activity of all the countries of the region concerned and eventually for the Thoroughbred industry worldwide.

The project or event must be unanimously supported by the members of each regional committee concerned, in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system.

The detailed project or event must have been notified by the regional committee to IRPAC, with justification for exceptional circumstances no later than 30 days prior to the next scheduled IRPAC meeting.

Any race granted Group/Graded status under exceptional circumstances must be reviewed every year by the relevant regional committee in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system, and automatically downgraded after three runnings if the quality of the runners does not comply with the criteria enforced.

PROMOTION TO PART I

- ◆ Racing in these countries must be of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested and prize money distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries.
- ◆ The number and percentage of races given Group/Graded or 'black type' status in these countries should be consistent with the pattern of racing in the country without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I.
- ◆ The Group/Grade and Listed races in these countries are the highest class races contested within them.
- ◆ Ratings and other qualitative criteria shall have been reviewed by each regional committee concerned as well as IRPAC and deemed acceptable for Part I.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part II country can be promoted to Part I after 2 runnings if their quality complies with international Group/Graded status.

Part II

- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other qualitative criteria to assess the quality of its races.
- ◆ Races included in Part II must be justified by the quality of the

runners or by published National standards that ensure quality runners of Listed status. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.

- ◆ The percentage of black-type races to the total number of races run in that country should be no higher than 3%.
- ◆ The ratio of the number of different horses to start in that country to the number of black-type races should be no lower than 40:1.
- ◆ The percentage of black-type races which are open to foreign horses will be considered.
- ◆ The performances of the horses trained in that country when racing abroad will be considered.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part III country can be promoted to Part II after 2 runnings if their quality complies with required criteria for Listed status.

Part III

- ◆ Races must be restricted to horses as defined in Article 12 or 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.
- ◆ To support an application the following data should be provided for consideration by IRPAC--

The number of horses in training, number of races, details of imported horses, purse structure and any bonus schemes, a summary of their breeding industry including their number of stallions, mares and foals, and an overview of the Racing Authority governing the Rules of Racing.

GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

©2017 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

All Rights Reserved.

While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee was formed in 1981 to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee was made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). One representative was added for The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF) in 1995 and one was added for the Asian Racing Federation in 1996. The committee made recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers (SITA).

The committee sought to achieve uniformity by making *International Cataloguing Standards* the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries was of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries was consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries were, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC). The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA. Responsibilities for making recommendations regarding catalogue page format issues are coordinated by regional ICSC sub-committees.

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

In March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC. In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the IRPAC. The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA.

Missions

- ◆ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ◆ make recommendations to SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the international booklet
- ◆ ratify terms of reference of International Classification Committee and appoint its members
- ◆ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
- ◆ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
- ◆ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
- ◆ create and update a Web site (www.IFHAonline.org) presenting the conditions of the principal international races

The Committee will propose its terms of reference to Executive Council of IFHA.

The Committee Secretariat will ensure liaison concerning current work between formal Committee meetings (one or two per year).

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Carl Hamilton
Telephone: (859) 224-2800
Email: chamilton@jockeyclub.com

Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Frank Gabriel
Telephone: +971 50 657 4398
E-mail: frank.gabriel@dubairacingclub.com

Henri Poret
Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-18
E-mail: hporet@france-galop.com

Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Ruth Quinn
Telephone: 020 7152 0000
E-mail: rquinn@britishhorseracing.com

Members:

- * One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee: Brian Kavanagh
- * One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee: Dan Metzger
- * One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee: Jeff Begg
- * Two nominees designated by the Asian Pattern Committee: Hiroyuki Okuda, Greg Carpenter
- * One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF:
Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira
- * Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA: Geoffrey Russell, Jimmy George
- * Three representatives of Breeders:
 - America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA): G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.
 - Europe (designated by the EFTBA): Andreas Tiedtke
 - Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation): Greg Purcell

Technical advisers: Co-Chairmen of the World Rankings Supervisory Committee:

Nigel Gray, Phil Smith

Consultant:

Ciaran Kennelly

Chairman:

Geoffrey G. Russell
Keeneland Association, Inc.

P.O. Box 1690

Lexington, Ky. 40588-1690

Telephone: (800) 456-3412

Fax: (859) 233-2257

Mobile: (859) 221-3404

Email: grussell@keeneland.com



Founding Members:

*Agence Francaise
de Vente du Pur-Sang*

Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.

Robert J. Goff Ltd.

Keeneland Association, Inc.

Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.

Tattersalls Ltd.

Reproduction Prohibited.

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by IRPAC who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*Chairman: Geoffrey Russell
Keeneland Association, Inc*

P.O. Box 1690, Lexington KY 40588-1690

Phone: (800) 456-3412 Fax: (859) 233-2257 Mobile: (859) 221-3404

Email: grussell@keeneland.com

ANTONIO BULLRICH S.A.

Antonio Bullrich, President

Av Libertador 4980 2 piso C
Buenos Aires 1426BWX Argentina

Mobil: [54911] 517274

Telephone: [+5411] 4778 2801

Fax: [+5411] 4771 2238

Email: antonio@abullrichsa.com

Internet: www.abullrichsa.com

BLOODSTOCK SOUTH AFRICA

Susan Rowett

P.O. Box 239

Paarl 7620, South Africa

Telephone: +27 21 869 8238

Fax: +27 11 323 5788/99

Email: susan@varsfontein.co.za

Internet: www.tba.co.za

ARQANA

Eric Hoyeau

BP 23100

14803 Deauville cedex

France

Telephone: +33 (2) 31-81-81-00

Fax: +33 (2) 31-81-81-01

Email: info@arqana.com

Internet: www.arqana.com

**THE CANADIAN THOROUGHBRED
HORSE SOCIETY (CTHS)**

Yvonne Schwabe

CTHS (Ontario Division)

P.O. Box 172

Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L1

Telephone: (416) 675-3602

Fax: (416) 675-9405

Email: yschwabe@sympatico.ca

BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)

Carola Ortlieb

An der Rennbahn 18

76473 Iffezheim

Germany

Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400

Mobile: +49 (0) 1726 855033

Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512

Email: info@bbag-sales.de

Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

**CAPE THOROUGHBRED SALES
(PTY) LTD.**

Adrian Todd

P.O. Box 1108

Wellington 7650

South Africa

Telephone: +27 (0) 21 801 2997

Fax: +27 (0) 86 608 6899

Email: adrian@cthbs.com

Internet: www.capethoroughbredsales.com

BARRETT'S EQUINE LIMITED

William S. Baker

P.O. Box 2010

Pomona, California 91769, USA

Telephone: (909) 629-3099

Fax: (909) 629-2155

Email: info@barretts.com

Internet: www.barretts.com

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.

Terence R. P. Collier

2400 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610, USA
Telephone: (859) 255-1555
Fax: (859) 254-0794
Email: tcollier@fasigtipton.com
Internet: www.fasigtipton.com

I.T.S. ITALIAN THOROUGHBRED SALES

Alessandro Berardelli

Via Pellaro, 39
00178 Rome, Italy
Telephone: +39 06 7213105
Fax: +39 06 7220172
Email: its@its-aste.com
Internet: www.its-aste.com

GOFFS

Henry Beeby

Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: +353 45 886600
Fax: +353 45 877119
Email: henrybeeby@goffis.ie
Internet: www.goffis.com

KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.

Geoffrey Russell

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690, USA
Telephone: (859) 254-3412
Fax: (859) 233-2257
Email: grussell@keeneland.com
Internet: www.keeneland.com

GOFFS UK

Henry Beeby

Auction Mart Offices
Hawick, Roxburghshire
TD9 9NW United Kingdom
Phone: +44 (0) 1450 372222
Fax: +44 (0) 1450 378017
Email: henry.beeby@goffisuk.com
Internet: www.goffisuk.com

MAGIC MILLIONS SALES PTY LTD.

Vin Cox

P.O. Box 5246, GCMC,
Qld, 9726, Australia
Telephone: 1300 MILLIONS or 07 5504 1200
Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888
Mobile: 61 (4) 0448 6714
Email: vin@magicmillions.com.au
Internet: www.magicmillions.com.au

WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.

Arthur Inglis

P.O. Box 477
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia
Telephone 61 (2) 9399-7999
Fax: 61 (2) 9398-5547
Email: arthur@inglis.com.au
Internet: www.inglis.com.au

NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK LTD.

Petrea Vela

P.O. Box 97-447
Manukau City, Manukau 2241,
New Zealand
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055
Fax: 64-9-298-0506
Email: petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz
Internet: www.nzb.co.nz

OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.

Tom Ventura

P.O. Box 99

Ocala, Florida 34478, USA

Telephone: (352) 237-2154

Fax: (352) 237-3566

Email: obs@obssales.com

Internet: www.obssales.com

**S.G.A. - SOCIETÀ GESTIONE ASTE /
ITALIAN BLOODSTOCK SALES**

Via G.B. Casella 8

20156 Milano, Italy

Telephone: (+39) 02 39210416

Fax: (+39) 02 33004061

Email: info@sgasales.com

Internet: www.sgasales.com

TATTERSALLS

Jimmy George

Tattersalls Ltd.

Terrace House

Newmarket, Suffolk

CB8 9BT United Kingdom

Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931

Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850

Email: jimmy.george@tattersalls.com

Internet: www.tattersalls.com

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING

In 2017, for a stakes race in the United States or Canada to receive black type in SITA catalogues, it must:

- Have a minimum purse value of \$50,000 available for distribution on the day of the race.
- Close at least 72 hours in advance of its running, have a fee paid by the owner of the entrant, and have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race equal to or greater than the established minimum.
- All entries must be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type.
- Have no restrictions other than state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates or state or province based stallions' progeny.
- May not contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing.
- Must have a Black-Type Race Quality Score (RQS) equal to or above the established minimum Race Quality Score for its age/sex division. New races with a minimum purse of \$75,000 available to all entries may be submitted to North American ICSC for review to determine if the inaugural running will receive black-type status. A list of stakes races and their non-Listed black-type status by year starting with 2014 is available at www.northamericanicsc.com

DESIGNATOR DEFINITION

G1, G2, G3 GRADED RACE A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. The American Graded Stakes Committee has set the following minimum purse requirements for each grade level: G1 - \$300,000, G2 - \$200,000, and G3 - \$100,000. The Jockey Club of Canada's Graded Stakes Committee minimums are: G1 - \$250,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G3 - \$100,000.

- L LISTED RACE** Listed races in North America for 2017 are non-restricted, have a value of \$75,000 or more available to all starters and have been assigned Listed status by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. Prior to 1985 Listed races receive the designator -L (or -LR if restricted.) In 1985 the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Beginning in 1986 the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning in 1991 a Listed race may not be restricted.
- R RESTRICTED RACE** A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R.

FOR 1985 RACING ONLY

- O OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES** Other added money or black-type races received an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.
- Q QUALIFIED RACE** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.
- N NON-QUALIFIED** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type but are identified by the [N] designator.
- HURDLE OR JUMP RACES** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the “*International Cataloguing Standards*” book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogues produced using North American ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names carried in *italic mixed case*.

All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION & AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who meet annually to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2, Grade 3 and Listed, with Grade 1 being the highest.

CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

Purse requirement - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

Longevity - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

Drug testing - Post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guidelines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

Medication - Races are ineligible for grading if Association of Racing Commissioners International model rules on androgenic-anabolic steroids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs are not adopted.

Restricted races - Races will be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses.

Preference conditions - Preference conditions should be written to industry acceptable standards, i.e., high weights, graded wins/placings, graded earnings, points from graded wins/placings, etc., with the goal of achieving the highest quality field. Deviating from standard preference practices may result in fields of lesser quality, which could lead to downgrading through the graded stakes review process.

Invitational races - Invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Changes in conditions by race - If a race is altered materially in age, sex, eligibility, race track location, purse, distance or substantially changed on the calendar (60 days or more), this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle
Suite 110
P.O. Box 910668
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

2016 - 2017 Membership

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of six TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the six TOBA members, with three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

Dr. J. David Richardson, Chairman

Reynolds Bell, Jr.

Craig Bernick

Everett Dobson

Michael Levy

J. Michael O'Farrell

Racing Officials

Georganne Hale - Maryland Jockey Club

Rick Hammerle - Santa Anita Park

Ben Huffman - Churchill Downs and Keeneland

Martin Panza - New York Racing Association

Thomas Robbins - Del Mar



INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT

3.2 Interpretation of Races Run Abroad, For the Purpose of Qualification for Races and/or the Assignment of Weights

3.2.1 For purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that as described in the country in question. Racing Authorities should publish, and make available to other Racing Authorities on request, details of any such different treatment which would apply to races run in other countries.

3.2.2 For the purpose of qualification to run in and/or the assignment of weights to horses entered in races run from January 1st, 2016, the following treatment will apply. The classification of races published in a given Part will be downgraded or upgraded, as appropriate, when applied to races run in countries whose races are published exclusively in another Part. Regrading will be on the basis of one Group being equivalent to one Part. Thus, by way of example, a race described as Group 2 in Part II will be considered to be of Group 3 status in countries appearing in Part I, and of Group 1 status in countries appearing in Part III.

When applied to a race run in countries whose races are published in more than one Part, treatment will be dependent upon the Part (if any) in which that race is published.

The full treatment is set out in Appendix 1 on the following page.

APPENDIX 1

INTERNATIONAL TREATMENT OF GROUP and LISTED RACES

When a horse which runs in a race (Race A) that is described, in the country in which the race takes place (Country A) as 'Group 1', 'Group 2', 'Group 3' or 'Listed', is then entered for a race (Race B) in another country (Country B), the table below shows the way in which Race A is treated for the purposes of qualification for Race B and of weight allocation in Race B

Part of ICS* Book in which Race A appears	Way in which Race A is described in the country in which it is run (Country A).	Where Country B only has races appearing in one Part of the ICS Book		Where Country B has races appearing in more than one Part of the ICS Book			
		Country B in Part I	Country B in Part II	Country B in Part II/Not in Blue Book	Race B in Part I	Race B in Part II	Race B in Part III
Part I	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 1	Race B not in Blue Book
	Gr 2		Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.
	Gr 3		Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part I, but more in Part II; treatment will be as for races in Part II
	L	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 3	Gr 2	
Part II	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 1	Gr 2	Gr 1	
	Gr 2	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.

Part II Continued	Country B in Part 1	Country B in Part II	Country B in Part II/Not in Blue Book	Race B in Part I	Race B in Part II	Race B in Part III	Race B not in Blue Book
Gr 3	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part I, but more in Part II, treatment will be as for races in Part II.
L	Neither Gr nor	L	Gr 3	Neither Gr nor	L	Gr 3	
Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	Gr 3	Gr 2	Gr 1	As per treatment for races in the Part of the ICS Book in which Country B has most races appearing.
Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	L	Gr 3	Gr 2	E.g., if Country B has some races in Part 1, but more in Part II, treatment will be as for races in Part II.
Gr 3	Neither Gr nor	L	Gr 3	Neither Gr nor	L	Gr 3	
L	Neither Gr nor	Neither Gr nor	Neither Gr nor	Neither Gr nor	Neither Gr nor	Neither Gr nor	

*International Cataloguing Standards.

**Or not published at all.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” preceding a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“N/A” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” or “(LR)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“D” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a dirt course.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course.

“awt” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on an all weather track.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Distance Conversion

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 furlongs = One Mile

NOTES

NOTES

PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Dr. Miguel Crotto, President of the Jockey Club Argentino, and Dr. Pablo Piffaretti, Chairman of the Racing Commission, Jockey Club Argentino
AUSTRALIA	Brent Leisemann, Racing Executive, Australian Racing Board
BRAZIL	Dr. Sergio Luis Coutinho Nogueira, Head of the Technical Advisory Council of OSAF in Handicappers, Pattern Races and Horse Welfare affairs, Ricardo Ravagnani, Brazil Stud Book
CANADA	Melanie O'Sullivan, Executive Director, The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Mr. Andrés Vial Sánchez, President of Stud Book de Chile, Jaime Díaz de Valdés Vergara, Stud Book de Chile
FRANCE	Henri Pouret, Deputy General Manager, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Director of Racing, Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Lyn Bowker, Fixture List and Race Planning Coordinator, British Horseracing Authority
HONG KONG	Nigel C. Gray, Head of Handicapping Race Planning & International Racing, The Hong Kong Jockey Club
IRELAND	Shane Doyle, Race Planning Manager, Horse Racing Ireland

PART I

ITALY	Dott. Francesco Saverio Abate, Head of Horse Races Policies Department, Secretary General MIPAF and Dott.ssa Stefania Mastromarino, Manager PQAI VII
JAPAN	Mr. Akihiro Shinoda, General Manager, International Department, Japan Racing Association
NEW ZEALAND	Matthew Goodson, Chairman New Zealand Pattern Committee and Matthew Hall, General Manager Racing, New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing
*OSAF	Dr. Sergio Coutinho Nogueira, Head of the Technical Advisory Council of OSAF in Handicappers, Pattern Races and Horse Welfare affairs, Mr. Diego Montaña, OSAF Head of Handicappers, Oscar Bertolotti, OSAF CEO and Silvina Koremblit, OSAF Executive Secretary
PERU	Mr. Emilio Van Oordt Parodi, President of Stud Book Peruano and Dr. Jorge Luis Gonzalez, Secretary General of Jockey Club del Perú
SOUTH AFRICA	Arnold Hyde, Racing Control Executive, The National Horseracing Authority, South Africa
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office, Emirates Racing Authority
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

* In conjunction with individual Southern Hemisphere contributors

ARGENTINA*(Racing season July 1, 2016 - June 30, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2	541,008	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1	1,020,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	481,950	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Agustín B. Gambier G3	357,000	2yo c	1200 D	La Plata
América G2	636,480	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Amílcar A. Mercader (L)	269,960	2yo f	1000 D	La Plata
Andrés S. Torres G3	392,700	2yo f	1500 D	La Plata
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta (L)	300,000	4up	1600 D	La Punta
Antártida Argentina (L)	342,720	2yo	1200 T	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	410,450	3up	2100 D	La Plata
Apertura G3	425,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	357,000	3up f/m	1200 D	La Plata
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	531,250	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino H. (L)	320,688	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	357,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Asociación Cooperativa (L)	361,250	3yo f	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera (L)	296,650	3up f/m	1100 D	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	340,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	392,700	2yo c	1500 D	La Plata
Austria H. (L)	359,856	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	425,000	4up	2500 D	Argentino
Bayakoa (L)	332,928	3yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Benito Lynch G3	357,000	3yo	1200 D	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	467,500	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Blend (L)	278,400	4up	1600 T	Argentino
Botafogo H. G3	401,880	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	382,500	3up	1600 T	Argentino
Candy Ride (L)	369,920	3yo	1400 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G3	382,500	2yo f	1000 D	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L)	382,500	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 <i>(3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown and San Isidro Filly Triple Crown)</i>	5,100,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	601,120	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	467,500	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Chacabuco G2	595,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Chile G3	425,000	4up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	425,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1	637,500	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata G2	935,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Clausura G2	2,040,000	3up	2000 D	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L)	296,960	3yo c	1100 D	La Plata
Cocles H. (L)	409,918,	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Comparación G2	595,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Comparación La Plata (L)	395,250	3up	2200 D	La Plata
Condesa G3	353,736	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve (L)	285,600	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1	1,190,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez Mansilla- Internacional G1	1,700,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3	595,000	3yo c	1800 D	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3	340,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Criadores G1	850,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera (L)	269,960	2yo c	1000 D	La Plata
Cyllene G2	399,514	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1	3,910,000	3up	2400 D	La Plata
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos Menditeguy G1	850,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G3	668,168	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo S. Blousson"-Internacional G1	850,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
De Potrancas G1	680,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Derli A. Gomez G3	357,000	2yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Diego White G3	392,700	3yo f	1700 D	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race</i> <i>of San Isidro Triple Crown</i>)	680,000	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Ecuador G2	541,008	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2	595,000	3yo c	2200 D	Argentino
Eliseo Ramirez G2	563,040	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Embrujo H. (L)	411,536	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Emilio Casares (L)	296,650	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Enrique Acebal G1	1,360,000	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina G3	455,696	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España (L)	296,650	4up	1200 D	La Plata
España H. (L)	318,750	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Espirita H. (L)	411,536	4up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3	318,750	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1	1,600,000	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Distaff G1	630,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3	400,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Juvenile G1	1,120,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro

Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	1,120,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Mile G1	630,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Sprint G1	480,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Etoile H. (L)	272,584	4up f/m	1200 T	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	455,696	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Eusonio C. Boni (L)	269,960	3yo f	1100 D	La Plata
Federico de Alvear G2	506,328	3yo f	1800 T	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional				
G1	1,147,500	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Forli G2	541,008	3up	1800 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3	357,000	2yo f	1300 D	La Plata
Francia H. (L)	267,240	3up f/m	1200 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2	595,000	3yo f	1800 D	Argentino
General Alvear (L)	318,750	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Arenales G3	318,750	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	595,000	3up	2500 D	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	255,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Guemes H. (L)	318,750	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	443,088	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	382,500	2yo	1000 D	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2	531,250	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2	437,325	3up	1200 D	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G3	505,634	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1	1,275,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	330,480	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	637,500	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires H. (L)	382,500	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	680,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G3	382,500	2yo c	1000 D	Argentino
Guillermo Paats (L)	340,000	3yo	1000 D	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L)	318,750	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Haras Ojo de Agua H. (L)	299,880	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Hipódromo de La Plata G3	392,700	4up	1600 D	La Plata
Hipódromo de Palermo G1	850,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Horacio Bustillo G3	446,760	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2	531,250	4up f/m	2500 D	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3	382,500	4up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Intendente Melchor Posse H. (L)	255,000	3up	1200 T	Argentino
Invasor G2	531,760	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Irineo Leguisamo H. (L)	382,500	4up	2000 D	Argentino
Irlanda G3	318,750	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2	481,950	3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L)	342,720	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	425,000	4up	2000 D	Argentino
Jamelao (L)	112,200	4up f/m	1400 D	Argentino
Japón (L)	340,000	4up	1400 T	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional				
G1	1,615,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Joaquín V. González Internacional			
G1	1,860,000	3up	1600 D La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....392,700 .....3up f/m .....1400 D .....La Plata			
Jockey Club G1 (<i>2nd race of San Isidro</i> <i>Triple Crown and 2nd race</i> <i>of Triple Crown</i>) .....1,700,000 .....3yo .....2000 T .....San Isidro			
Jockey Club Argentino (L) .....326,655 .....3up .....1400 D .....La Plata			
Jockey Club de Azul (L) .....392,700 .....3yo c .....1100 D .....La Plata			
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos			
Aires G2	508,725	3yo	2000 D La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario (L) .....395,250 .....4up f/m .....2000 D .....La Plata			
Jockey Club de Venezuela (L).....326,655 .....4up .....1400 D .....La Plata			
Jorge A. Laffue (L) .....405,000 .....3up .....1800 D .....La Punta			
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....531,250 .....2yo f .....1500 D .....Argentino			
José M. Boquin (L) .....296,650 .....3yo c .....1200 D .....La Plata			
José Pedro Ramírez G3 .....392,700 .....3yo c .....1700 D .....La Plata			
Juan Shaw G2 .....589,560 .....3up f/m .....2200 T .....San Isidro			
Julio Corte (L) .....296,650 .....3up .....1100 D .....La Plata			
Lamadrid H. (L) .....272,584 .....4up .....1000 T .....San Isidro			
La Mission G2 .....601,352 .....4up f/m .....2000 T .....San Isidro			
Latency H. (L) .....323,680 .....3up .....1200 D .....San Isidro			
Latinoamérica G3.....392,700 .....3up .....1600 D .....La Plata			
La Troienne H. (L).....323,680 .....3up f/m .....1000 T .....San Isidro			
Los Criadores G2 .....1,700,000 .....3up f/m .....2000 D .....La Plata			
Los Haras G2 .....668,168 .....4up f/m .....2000 T .....San Isidro			
Lotería Nacional G3.....340,000 .....3up f/m .....1000 D .....Argentino			
Lucio Taborda (L) .....326,655 .....3up f/m .....1400 D .....La Plata			
Luis María Doyhenard G3 .....357,000 .....2yo c .....1300 D .....La Plata			
Luis Monteverde (L) .....326,655 .....3up f/m .....1400 D .....La Plata			
Macón H. (L) .....435,744 .....3up .....1600 T .....San Isidro			
Maipú G1 .....743,750 .....3up .....1000 D .....Argentino			
Malvinas Argentinas H. (L) .....382,500 .....3up .....2000 D .....Argentino			
Manuel Anasagasti (L).....332,928 .....2yo .....1400 T .....San Isidro			
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3 .....392,700 .....4up f/m .....1600 D .....La Plata			
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3 .....371,875 .....3yo f .....1400 D .....Argentino			
Marcos Levalle G2 .....1,190,000 .....3up f/m .....1600 D .....La Plata			
Melgarejo (L) .....369,920 .....3up f/m .....1400 T .....San Isidro			
México G3 .....340,000 .....3up f/m .....1000 D .....Argentino			
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1 .....850,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....San Isidro			
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez			
Celman G2	467,500	3up f/m	1600 T Argentino
Miguel Cané G2.....531,250 .....3yo c .....1600 D .....Argentino			
Miguel Luis Morales G2 .....481,950 .....3yo f .....1600 D .....La Plata			
Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of San Isidro</i> <i>Filly Triple Crown</i>) .....850,000 .....3yo f .....1600 T .....San Isidro			
Mineral H. (L) .....382,500 .....4up .....2500 D .....Argentino			
Montevideo G1 .....531,250 .....2yo c .....1500 D .....Argentino			
Nacional G1 (<i>3rd race of</i> <i>Triple Crown</i>) .....2,125,000 .....3yo .....2500 D .....Argentino			
Necochea H. (L).....272,584 .....4up .....1000 T .....San Isidro			

Ocurrencia G3	337,090	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	396,576	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	371,875	3yo c	1400 D	Argentino
Omega G3	455,696	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium H. (L)	299,880	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Onesto Puente (L)	296,650	4up	1200 D	La Plata
Orange H. (L)	339,864	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Orbit H. (L)	339,864	4up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	410,550	4up	2200 D	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	342,890	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Otelo A. Orlandi (L)	342,890	4up f/m	1600 D	La Plata
Otoño G2	531,250	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Paraguay G3	340,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Partícula G2	601,352	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Paseana G2	636,480	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3	376,624	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3	382,500	2yo	1500 D	Argentino
Pedro Goenaga G2	455,175	2yo c	1400 D	La Plata
Perú G2	510,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Pippermint G2	447,372	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 (<i>1st race of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	1,275,000	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	481,950	3yo f	1600 D	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 (<i>1st race of Triple Crown</i>)	1,275,000	3yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	481,950	3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Porteño G3	594,864	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H. (L)	318,750	4up	1000 D	Argentino
Producción Nacional H. (L)	272,584	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G3	505,634	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L)	291,312	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1,360,000	3yo	2200 D	La Plata
Ramón Bías G2	531,250	3up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	455,175	2yo f	1400 D	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L)	296,650	3yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	563,040	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista H. (L)	305,878	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H. (L)	482,256	3up	2200 T	San Isidro
República Argentina-Internacional G1	2,550,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
República de Panamá G3	340,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
República Federativa del Brasil G3	382,500	4up	1600 T	Argentino
República Oriental del Uruguay G3	361,250	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2	636,480	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Ricardo P. Sauze G3	382,500	4up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Río de La Plata H. (L)	267,240	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
San Isidro G1	850,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Santiago Lawrie G3	337,090	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
Santiago Luro G2	425,000	.....2yo c	.....1200 D	.....Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G2	425,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 D	.....Argentino
Selección G1	1,275,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 D	.....Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	1,020,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Sibila G2	541,008	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....San Isidro
Southern Halo G3.....	443,088	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L)	392,250	.....4up	.....2200 D	.....La Plata
Suipacha G1	680,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L).....	340,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Argentino
Tresiete H. (L)	455,464	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G3	410,550	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....La Plata
Urbano de Irondo (L)	369,920	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....San Isidro
Velocidad G3	353,736	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....San Isidro
Venezuela G2	425,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 D	.....Argentino
Vicente Dupuy G3	1,000,000	.....3up	.....2400 D	.....La Punta
Vicente L. Casares G2	425,000	.....4up	.....2500 D	.....Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L)	296.650	.....3yo f	.....1100 D	.....La Plata

Number of G1 races:	40	Total Graded races:	157
Number of G2 races:	50	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	71
Number of G3 races:	67	Total races on this list:.....	228

AUSTRALIA

(Racing season August 1, 2016 - July 31, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2.....	400,000	3up	3200 T	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Morphettville
A.D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2	358,000	3up	1800 T	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (ATC) G3.....	200,000	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
A.T.C. Australian Derby (ATC)				
G1	2,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.T.C. Australian Oaks (ATC)				
G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A. J. Moir S. (MVRC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
A. J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3.....	250,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Albury Cup (ARC) (L).....	170,000	3up	2000 T	Albury
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Alinghi (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	2up f/m	1100 T	Caulfield
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo c/g	2040 T	Moonee Valley
All-Aged S. (ATC) G1.....	600,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Andrew Ramsden S. (VRC) (L).....	200,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Angst S. (ATC) G3	125,000	4up m	1600 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MELBRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Anzac Day H. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Apollo S. (ATC) G2.....	250,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Aquanita S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
A. R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Aspiration S. (ATC) G3.....	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3yo f	1800 T	Morphettville
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	400,000	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1.....	1,500,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1	750,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Autumn S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
A. V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2.....	500,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Bagot H. (VRC) (L).....	200,000	open	2800 T	Caulfield
Baguette S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BALRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L)	300,000	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Barton S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Batman H. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1000 T	Belmont
Begonia Belle S. (VRC) G3.....	200,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Flemington

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Bel Esprit S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Caulfield
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Belle of the Turf S. (GRC) G3	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	150,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L)	300,000	3up	2200 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Golden Mile (BJC) (L)	150,000	2up	1600 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Guineas (BJC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BRC) (L)	175,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Morphettville
Birthday S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
B. J. McLachlan Plate (BRC) G3	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Black Opal S. (CRC) G3	275,000	2yo	1200 T	Canberra
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Bletchingly S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	200,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
(L)	150,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC)				
G3	150,000	2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MELBRC) G1	1,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Sapphire S. (MRC) G3	350,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	4up	1000 T	Flemington
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G2	200,000	4up	1200 T	Flemington
Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1200 T	Belmont
Boronia S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1760 T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Hobart
BRC Sprint (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Breeders' Classic (ATC) G2	175,000	4up m	1200 T	Rosehill
Breeders' Plate (ATC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (CTATTC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Gold Coast
Bright Shadow Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane Cup (BRC) G2	300,000	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	open	1600 T	Doomben
BTC Cup (BRC) G1	700,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Bunbury Cup (BUNRC) (L)	130,000	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BUNRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
Calaway Gal Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1050 T	Doomben
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	2400 T	Sunshine
Canberra Cup (CRC) (L)	200,000	open	2000 T	Canberra
Canberra Guineas (CRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1400 T	Canberra

Canonbury S. (ATC) G3	150,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Rosehill
Cantala S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Canterbury Classic (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Canterbury S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3up	1300 T	Randwick
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carbine Club S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Carrington S. (CTATTC) (L)	150,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (MELBRC)				
G2	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MELBRC) G1	3,000,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MELBRC)				
G3	175,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Village (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Caulfield
C. B. Cox S. (WATC) G2	250,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Centaurea S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Morphettville
Century S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1100 T	Flemington
C. F. Orr S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Chairman's H. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Chairman's S. (SAJC) (L)	115,000	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Challenge S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Challenge S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Champagne Classic (BRC) G2	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Champagne S. (ATC) G1	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Chatham S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chelmsford S. (TATTSNSW) G2	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chief De Beers Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1110 T	Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Christmas Cup (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
Christmas S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1050 T	Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City Tatt's Club Cup (CTATTC) (L)	125,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
City Tatt's Lightning H. (CTATTC)				
(L)	125,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Civic S. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Coast Cameron H. (NJC) G3	150,000	open	1500 T	Newcastle
Coast Gloaming S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Randwick
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC)				
(L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Colin Stephen Quality (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Coongy H. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L)	300,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2	220,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Dalrello S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Doomben
Danehill S. (VRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Dane Ripper H. (BRC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Darby Munro S. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Scone
Daybreak Lover (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
D. C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Debutant S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Caulfield
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1050 T	Morphettville
Desirable S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (ATC) G1	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BRC) G1	700,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BRC) G1	650,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Doveton S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Dulcify Quality H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Eagle Farm Cup (BRC) G2	250,000	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Easter S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Eclipse S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1800 T	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	220,000	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Elwick S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1100 T	Hobart
Emancipation S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Epona S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1900 T	Rosehill
Epsom H. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Ethereal S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	2000 T	Caulfield
Exford Plate (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1400 T	Flemington
Expressway S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Eyelinor S. (ITC) (L)	175,000	2up	1350 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ascot
Falvelon Quality H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Farnley S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Fernhill H. (ATC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival H. (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Fireball Quality H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Flemington Festival of Racing S. (VRC)				
(L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Flight S. (ATC) G1	400,000	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Frances Tressady S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Fred Best Classic (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Frederick Clissold S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Furious S. (TATTSNSW) G2	175,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
G. A. Towton Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Gai Waterhouse Classic (ITC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Ipswich

Galilee Series Final (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	2400 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (GRC) G3	300,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MELB) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Moore. (BRC) G3	200,000	open	1200 T	Doomben
George Ryder S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Gimcrack S. (ATC) (L)	125,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1300 T	Sunshine Coast
Gold Coast Bracelet (GCTC) (L)	125,000	3yo f	1800 T	Gold Coast
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Edition Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Doomben
Golden Pendant (ATC) G2	400,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Rose (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (ATC) G1	3,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	500,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L)	250,000	3yo	1200 T	Gosford
Gothic S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L)	150,000	3up	2350 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1400 T	Ascot
Gunsynd Mile (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Hall Mark S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hampden S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L)	130,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Crown (HRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawkesbury
H. C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Morphettville
H. D. F. McNeil S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Herbert Power S. (MELBRC) G2	220,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1100 T	Randwick
H. E. Tancred S. (ATC) G1	1,500,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Hill S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Hills Railway S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Hinkler H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	225,000	3up	2400 T	Hobart
Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Hobart
Hobartville S. (ATC) G2	400,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hotham H. (VRC) G3	300,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Belmont
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Inglis Banner (MVRC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Inglis Classic (ATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Inglis Guineas (SRC) (LR)	400,000	3yo	1400 T	Scone
Inglis Nursery (ATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Inglis Premier (MRC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Mornington
Invitation S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (ITC) (L)	175,000	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H. B. Carr S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
J. C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
J. J. Liston S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	250,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Cup (MVRC) G3	200,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L)	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Juanmo S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
June S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Ascot
Just Now Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith F. Nolan Classic (ITC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kembla Grange
Keith Mackay H. (ATC) G2	600,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Keith Noud H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)				
G3	125,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1000 T	Flemington
Kevin Heffernan S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1300 T	Sandown
Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L)	130,000	3up	1600 T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (ATC) G3	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Kingston Town Classic (WATC)				
G1	500,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Kingston Town S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Ladies Day Vase (MRC) (L)	120,000	4up m	1600 T	Caulfield
Laelia S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Lancaster S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Eagle Farm
La Trice Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	225,000	3up	2400 T	Launceston
Lee Steere Classic (WATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Light Fingers S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Lightning H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo & 3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Lonhro Plate (ATC) (L)	125,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Lord Mayor's Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Lord Mayor's Cup (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Lord Mayor's Mile (MBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Murray Bridge
Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	2600 T	Morphettville
Lord S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Lough Neagh S. (BRC) (L)	175,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Lusklin Star (SRC) (L)	140,000	2up	1300 T	Scone
MacKinnon S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Millions Cup (GCTC) (LR)	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast

Magic Millions Perth Two-Year-Old (WATC) (LR).....	250,000	2yo	1100 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old (WATC) (LR).....	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic (GCTC) (LR).....	2,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy (GCTC) (LR).....	2,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old (WTC) (LR)	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Wyong
Magic Night S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Makybe Diva S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Manfred S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mannerism S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3	150,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Matchmaker S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Matriarch S. (VRC) G2	300,000	4up m	2000 T	Flemington
Matrice S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Matron S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1600 T	Flemington
Maurice McCarter S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Maybe Mahal S. (VRC) G3	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1	6,000,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	1800 T	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	2200 T	Ascot
Members Cup (TATTSQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Members H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Memsie S. (MELBRC) G1.....	500,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Merson Cooper S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Mick Dittman Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1050 T	Doomben
Milady S. (VRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Millie Fox S. (ATC) G2.....	175,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Quality H. (TATTSNSW) G3	125,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick
Missile S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC) (L).....	120,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mode Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Doomben
Mona Lisa S. (WRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Wyong
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Moonee Valley Classic (MVRC) G2.....	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC) G2	250,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Night Cup (MVRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Quality (MVRC) (L).....	120,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Moonga S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up	1400 T	Caulfield
Moreton S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Mornington Cup (MRC) (L)	300,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Launceston
MRC Chairmans S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1100 T	Caulfield
MV Champagne S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
MVRC Future Stars Sprint (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Natasha S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2200 T	Ascot
National S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
National Sprint (CRC) (L)	100,000	open	1400 T	Canberra
Naturalism S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
N. E. Manion Cup (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Neville Sellwood S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (NJC) G3	200,000	open	2300 T	Newcastle
Newcastle Newmarket (NJC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	1,000,00	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Norman Robinson S. (MELBRC) G3	750,000	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield
Northam Cup (NRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Northam
Northam Sprint (NRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Northam
Northerly S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Northwood Plume S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Nudge Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Morphettville
Oakleigh Plate (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Open Mile (TATTSCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Open Sprint (MVRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Ortenisa S. (SRC) (L)	140,000	3yo f	1100 T	Scone
Ottawa S. (VRC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Gosford
Pago Pago S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington
Parramatta Cup (ATC) (L)	125,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Penny Edition S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	open	1400 T	Morphettville
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	500,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Phar Lap S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Phelan Ready Plate (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1050 T	Doomben
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2300 T	Pinjarra
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Pinjarra
P. J. Bell H. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Kensington
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	2500 T	Morphettville
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
Premiere S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Premier's Cup (BRC) G3	125,000	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Premier's Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Rosehill
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Princess S. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Doomben

Proud Miss S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
QTC Cup (BRC) G2	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (ATC) G1	4,000,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	2600 T	Flemington
Queen of the South S. (SAJC) G2	175,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Queen of the Turf S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Queensland Cup (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Day S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
Queensland Derby (BRC) G1	600,000	3yo	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (BRC) G2	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (BRC) G1	500,000	3yo f	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Quezette S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Ascot
R. A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3	200,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L)	130,000	3up	1200 T	Grafton
Randwick City S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Randwick Guineas (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Rawson S. (ATC) G1	700,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Recognition S. (TATTSRC) (L)	100,000	open	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Red Anchor S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Regal Roller S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Rosehill
Reisling Slipper Trial (ATC) G2	300,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
R. J. Peters S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1500 T	Ascot
R. M Ansett Classic (MRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Robert Sangster S. (SAJC) G1	400,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (ATC) G2	300,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (ATC) G1	600,000	3yo	2000 T	Rosehill
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BRC) G3	125,000	3yo	2000 T	Doomben
Rowley Mile (HRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Royal Parma S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Royal Sovereign S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Roy Higgins Quality (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	2600 T	Flemington
R. S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Ruabon Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1	500,000	3yo	2500 T	Morphettville
S.A. Fillies Classic (SAJC) G3	120,000	3yo f	2500 T	Morphettville
Safilo Cup (HRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Hawkesbury
San Domenico S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sandown Classic (MELBRC) G2	300,000	3up	2400 T	Sandown
Sandown Cup (MELBRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (MELBRC) G2	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Sandown
Sandown S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	1500 T	Sandown

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Sapphire S. (ATC) G2	300,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Schillaci S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Scone
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Seymour
Shaftesbury Avenue H. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Shannon S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Sheraco S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Rosehill
Show County Quality H. (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Silver Slipper S. (ATC) G2	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sires' Produce S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (BRC) G2	250,000	2yo	1350 T	Doomben
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sir John Monash S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Sky High S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (ATC) G2	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Sofitel H. (VRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1400 T	Flemington
South Pacific Classic (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
South West Autumn Cup (BUNRC)				
(L)	100,000	2up	2000 T	Bunbury
South West Breeders' Classic (BUNRC)				
(L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Spear Chief H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Spring Champion S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3	175,000	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
St. George S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
St. Leger S. (VRC) (L)	200,000	3yo	2800 T	Flemington
St. Leger S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Standish H. (VRC) G3	150,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Stan Fox S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Stanley Wootton S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starlight S. (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Ascot
Storm Queen S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (BRC) G1	2,000,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Strawberry Road H. (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Belmont
Strutt S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2100 T	Hobart
Summer Cup (ATC) G3	125,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Summer Scorcher (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Summoned S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1500 T	Sandown
Sunshine Coast Cup (SCST) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Sunshine Coast Guineas (SCST) G3	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Sunshine Coast
Super Impose Plate (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Surround S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1400 T	Warwick Farm

Sweet Embrace S. (ATC) G2	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Sydney Cup (ATC) G1	2,000,000	3up	3200 T	Randwick
Tad Kennedy S. (ATC) G1	600,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Tails Quality (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Eagle Farm
Talindert S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	2yo	1100 T	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Hobart
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Launceston
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2100 T	Launceston
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Hobart
Tattersall's Classic (TATTQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTNSW)				
(L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Warwick Farm
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	200,000	3up	2200 T	Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Tiara (TATTQ) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S. (TATTQ)				
(L)	100,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Tea Rose S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1500 T	Randwick
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Testa Rossa S. (MRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
The Bart Cummings (VRC) G3	300,000	open	2500 T	Flemington
The Debonair (VRC) G3	200,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Flemington
The Galaxy (ATC) G1	700,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
The Heath 1100 (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
The J.J. Atkins (BRC) G1	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
The Metropolitan (ATC) G1	750,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
The MV Vase (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo	2040 T	Moonee Valley
The Nivison (ATC) G3	125,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
The Phoenix (BRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
The Rosebud (ATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
The Roses (BRC) G2	175,000	3yo f	2000 T	Doomben
The Run to the Rose (ATC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
The Shorts (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
The Thousand Guineas (MELBRC)				
G1	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
The Vanity (VRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Theo Marks S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Hobart
Thoroughbred Breeders S. (VRC)				
G3	150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Thoroughbred Club S. (MELBRC)				
G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Tibbie S. (NJC) (L)	100,000	2up f/m	1400 T	Newcastle
T. J. Smith S. (ATC) G1	2,500,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
T. J. Smith Trophy (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
T. L. Baillieu H. (ATC) G3	125,000	2yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Todman Slipper Trial (ATC) G2	300,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2up	1800 T	Morphettville
Toorak H. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toy Show Quality (ATC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Tramway H. (TATTSNSW) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Tranquil Star S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (ATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristar S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Typhoon Tracy S. (MVRC) G3	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Tulloch S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1	500,000	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Underwood S. (MELBRC) G1	500,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up and Coming S. (ATC) G3	125,000	3yo c/g	1300 T	Warwick Farm
Vain S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) G3	125,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Launceston
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	1,500,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Victoria H. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club S. (VRC)				
G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Victory S. (BRC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Villiers S. (ATC) G2	175,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Vo Rogue Plate (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
VRC Cup Day Sprint (VRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
VRC Lightning S. (VRC) G1	750,000	3up	1000 T	Flemington
VRC March S. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Spring Fillies H. (VRC) (L)	120,000	3yo f	1100 T	Flemington
VRC Sprinters Final (VRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC)				
(L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
WA Champion Fillies S. (WATC)				
G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
WA Guineas (WATC) G2	500,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
WA Oaks S. (WATC) G3	250,000	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas				
(WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1800 T	Ascot
WATC Derby (WATC) G2	400,000	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
W. H. Stocks S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
W. H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
W. J. "Bill" Adams S. (MELBRC)				
(L)	120,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
W. J. Healy S. (TATTCQ) G3	175,000	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
W. J. McKell Cup (ATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
W. S. Cox Plate (MVRC) G1	3,000,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
W. W. Cockram S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L)	150,000	3up	2000 T	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Wangoom H. (WRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Warrnambool
Warrnambool Cup (WRC) (L)	200,000	2up	2350 T	Warrnambool
Warwick S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Weekend Hussler (MELBRC) (L)	120,000	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Toowoomba
Wenona Girl H. (ATC) G3	150,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
Werribee Cup (WRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2600 T	Werribee
Widden S. (ATC) G3	150,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill

Wiggle H. (ATC) G2	175,000	.....4up m	1400 T	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L)	120,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
William Reid S. (MVRC) G1	500,000	.....3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G1	500,000	.....3up	1200 T	Ascot
Winter Challenge (ATC) (L)	125,000	.....3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Winter Cup (ATC) (L)	125,000	.....3up	2400 T	Warwick Farm
Winter H. (ATC) (L)	125,000	.....3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Woodlands (SRC) (L)	140,000	.....2yo f	1100 T	Scone
Wyong Gold Cup (WRC) (L)	150,000	.....open	2100 T	Wyong
Yallabee Classic (SAJC) G2	200,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Morphettville
York S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3up	1600 T	Ascot
Zeditave S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Caulfield

Number of G1 races:	72	Total Graded races:	312
Number of G2 races:	93	Other Listed or Black-Type races	285
Number of G3 races:	147	Total races on this list:	597

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently.

ATC	Australian Turf Club	MTC	Murrumbidgee Turf Club
BTC.....	Ballarat Turf Club	MVRC	Moonee Valley Racing Club
BJC.....	Bendigo Turf Club	MRC.....	Mornington Racing Club
BALRC	Balaklava Racing Club	MBRC	Murray Bride Racing Club
BTC	Brisbane Turf Club	NJC.....	Newcastle Jockey Club
BRC.....	Brisbane Racing Club	OAKB.....	Oakbank Racing Club
CRC	Canberra Racing Club	PRC	Pinjarra Racing Club
CTATTC	City Tattersalls Club	QTC	Queensland Turf Club
CRJC	Clarence River Jockey Club	SAJC	South Australian Jockey Club
CTC	Cranbourne Turf Club	SCTC	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
GEERC	Geelong Racing Club	SRC.....	Scone Race Club
GCTC	Gold Coast Turf Club	SRC.....	Seymour Racing Club
GRC	Gosford Racing Club	STC	Sydney Turf Club
HRC	Hawkesbury Racing Club	TATTCQ	Tattersalls QLD Club
ITC	Illawarra Turf Club	TRC	Tasmanian Racing Club
ITC	Ipswich Turf Club	TTC	Tasmanian Turf Club
KBRC....	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	TOOTC	Toowoomba Turf Club
KTC	Kilmore Turf Club	WRC	Werribee Race Club
MELBRC.....	Melbourne Racing Club	WRC	Wyong Race Club

BRAZIL*(Racing season July 1, 2016 - June 30, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Reals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
14 de Março G3	82,399	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
25 de Janeiro G2	109,866	3up f/m	2000 D	Cidade Jardim
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1	500,000	4up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Adayr Eiras de Araujo G3 <i>(formerly João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida)</i>	109,866	4up f/m	1500 T	Gávea
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo				
de Faria G3	82,399	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Alberto Santos Dumont (L)	54,933	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré				
G2	109,866	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L)	22,400	2yof	1400 D	Tarumã
Antenor Lara Campos G3	82,399	3up	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim (L)	54,933	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro				
Junior G2	109,866	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida G1	137,332	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida (L)	22,400	2yo	1400 D	Tarumã
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários				
do Cavalo de Corrida (L)	22,440	3up	1000 D	Cristal
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida-				
Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G3	82,399	3up	3000 T	Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1	137,332	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner (L)	54,933	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Bento Gonçalves G2	300,000	3up	2400 D	Cristal
Brasil G1	1,300,000	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Breno Caldas-Taça Criação Gaúcha				
(L)	54,933	2up	1600 D	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo (L)	54,933	3up	1400 D	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da				
Rocha Faria G2	109,866	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Ciro Frare (L)	22,400	3up	1200 D	Tarumã
Coaraze (L)	54,933	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	109,866	2yo c	1500 T	Gávea
Consagração G3	82,399	3up	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC-Regional (L)	90,000	3yo	1609 D	Cristal
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade Mario				
Belmonte Moglia G3	90,000	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa dos Campeões G2	109,866	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe (L)	54,933	4up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2	109,866	2up	1000 T	Gávea

Costa Ferraz G3	82,399	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Gávea
Criadores (L)	22,400	.....2yo	1600 D	Tarumã
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	300,000	.....3yo f/c.....	2400 T	Gávea
Delegações Turfísticas (L).....	54,933	.....3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L).....	54,933	.....3up	2100 D	Gávea
Derby Club (L).....	54,933	.....3up	3000 T	Gávea
Derby Paranaense (L)	22,400	.....3yo	2000 D	Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1	200,000	.....3yo f/c.....	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Derby Rio-Grandense (L)	22,400	.....3yo	2400 D	Cristal
Dezesseis de Julho G2	109,866	.....4up	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	250,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	137,332	.....3yo f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Diana (L).....	22,400	.....3up f/m	2000 D	Cristal
Doutor Frontin G2	109,866	.....3up	2400 T	Gávea
Duplex (L)	54,933	.....3up	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2	109,866	.....4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	82,399	.....3up f/m	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill G3.....	82,399	.....2yo f	1400 D	Cidade Jardim
Enio Buffolo G3.....	82,399	.....3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Erasmu T. de Assumpção (L)	54,933	.....3up f/m	1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L)	54,933	.....3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Escorial (L)	54,933	.....3up	2400 T	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	200,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (L)	22,400	.....3up	2200 D	Cristal
Eurico Solanés (L)	54,933	.....3up	1400 T	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3	82,399	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Farwell G1	137,332	.....2yo f/c.....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Federação Internacional de Autoridades				
Hípicas-FIAH G3	54,933	.....3up	2000 T	Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado				
G1	200,000	.....3yo f/c.....	2000 T	Gávea
Francisco Vilella de Paula Machado				
G2	109,866	.....2yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3	82,399	.....3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães G3	82,399	.....3up	3218 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2	109,866	.....3up	1600 T	Gávea
Ghadeer (L)	54,933	.....3yo	2000 T	Gávea
Governador do Estado G2	109,866	.....3up	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L)	22,400	.....3up	1600 D	Tarumã
Guilherme Ellis G3	82,399	.....2yo f	1400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1	137,332	.....3yo f	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2	82,399	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Henrique Possollo G1	200,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Hipódromo da Gávea G3	82,399	.....3up	1200 D	Gávea
Immensity G1.....	137,332	.....2yo f	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Imprensa (L).....	54,933	.....2yo	1400 D	Gávea
Imprensa (L).....	54,933	.....3up f/m	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3	82,399	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ipiranga G1	137,332	.....3yo f/c.....	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Itajara (L).....	54,933	.....3up	1600 D	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado—Taça de

Prata G1	250,000	.....3yo c	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2.....	109,866	.....4up	2400 T	Gávea
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo				
G3	82,399	.....3up	1600 T	Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	137,332	.....2yo f/c	1600 T	Gávea
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	137,332	.....3yo f/c.....	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L)	54,933	.....3up	1000 T	Gávea
José Buarque de Macedo G3	82,399	.....3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
José Calmon (L).....	54,933	.....2yo c	1300 D	Gávea
José e Luiz Vieira de Carvalho				
(L).....	82,399	.....3yo f	2000 D	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	82,399	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	82,399	.....2yo c	1400 T	Gávea
Júlio Cápua G3.....	54,933	.....3up	1600 T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	137,332	.....3yo f/c.....	2000 T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G3	82,399	.....3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	82,399	.....3up f/m	1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	82,399	.....2yo f	1400 T	Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente				
(L).....	22,400	.....2yo	1200 D	Tarumã
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente—Taça				
Criação Paranaense (L).....	54,933	.....2up	1200 D	Gávea
Luiz Rigoni (L)	54,933	.....3up	1500 T	Gávea
Major Suckow G1	200,000	.....2up	1000 T	Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	109,866	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Marcos Ribas de Faria (L)				
(formerly <i>Joiosa</i>)	54,933	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara—Taça de Prata				
G1	250,000	.....3yo f	1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3.....	82,399	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3.....	82,399	.....2yo c	1400 T	Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura (L) (formerly <i>Luiz</i>				
<i>Alves de Almeida</i>)	54,933	.....2yo f	1300 T	Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G2	109,866	.....3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Much Better (L)	54,933	.....3up	2100 D	Gávea
Natal G3	82,399	.....3up	1500 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Octávio Dupont (L)	54,933	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Onze de Julho G2 (formerly <i>Adayr Eyras</i>				
<i>de Araujo-Taça Onze de Julho</i>)	109,866	.....4up f/m	1500 T	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento				
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	200,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Orsenigo (L).....	54,933	.....3up	1000 T	Gávea
OSAF (L)	54,933	.....2up f/m	1400 T	Gávea
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	109,866	.....3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	109,866	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Gávea
Paraná G3	100,000	.....3up	2000 D	Tarumã
Piratininga G3	82,399	.....3up	2000 D	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo				
(L).....	54,933	.....3up	1500 T.....	Cidade Jardim

Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro					
G3	82,399	3up	1900 D		Gávea
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa					
G3	82,399	3up	2400 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2	109,866	3up f/m	1600 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção					
Netto G3	82,399	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz					
(L)	54,933	2yo	1200 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros (L)	54,933	3up	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente da Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G3	82,399	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1	200,000	2up	1600 T		Gávea
Presidente da República G2	200,000	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República (L)	22,440	3up	1609 D		Cristal
Presidente do Jockey Club G2	109,866	3up	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2	82,399	3up f/m	1800 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Firmiano Pinto (L)	54,933	3yo	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L)	54,933	2yo	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva					
G2	109,866	3up f/m	2000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Carlos Leite					
Penteado (L)	54,933	2yo f	1200 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Goulart (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1400 D		Gávea
Presidente João Sampaio (L)	54,933	4up	3000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L)	54,933	3up	1200 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade G2	109,866	2yo f	1500 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2	109,866	3up f/m	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção					
G3	82,399	3up	1600 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz					
G3	82,399	2yo	1400 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3	82,399	2yo	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida					
(L)	54,933	2yo f	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção (L)	54,933	3up f/m	1600 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros					
(L)	54,933	3up f/m	1600 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo					
(L)	54,933	3up	1000 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão					
(L)	54,933	3yo	2000 D		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros					
(L)	54,933	4up	2400 T		Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida					
G3	82,399	3up f/m	1600 D		Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRAZIL

Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadó			
(L).....	54,933	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G3.....	82,399	.....3up	.....1600 T.....Gávea
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo			
G2.....	109,866	.....2yo	.....1500 D.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de			
Toledo (L).....	54,933	.....3up f/m	.....1200 D.....Cidade Jardim
Primavera (L).....	22,400	.....3up f/m	.....1600 D.....Tarumã
Proclamação da República G2.....	109,866	.....3up	.....1000 T.....Cidade Jardim
Professor Nova Monteiro G3.....	82,399	.....3up	.....2100 D.....Gávea
Protetora do Turfe (L).....	22,400	.....3up	.....2400 D.....Cristal
Quari Bravo G3.....	82,399	.....2yo	.....1400 D.....Cidade Jardim
Ribolletta (L).....	54,933	.....3yo	.....1600 T.....Cidade Jardim
Ribolletta (L).....	54,933	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T.....Gávea
Ricardo Lara Vidigal (L).....	82,399	.....3yo	.....2000 D.....Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra			
G1.....	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T.....Gávea
Roger Guedon G3.....	82,399	.....3yo f	.....1600 T.....Gávea
Sabinus (L).....	54,933	.....3up	.....1000 T.....Gávea
Salgado Filho G3.....	82,399	.....3up	.....1600 D.....Gávea
Sandpit (L).....	54,933	.....3yo	.....2000 T.....Gávea
São Francisco Xavier (L).....	54,933	.....3up	.....1000 T.....Gávea
São Paulo G1.....	500,000	.....3up	.....2400 T.....Cidade Jardim
Siphon (L).....	54,933	.....3yo	.....1600 T.....Cidade Jardim
Taça de Cristal (L).....	22,440	.....2yo c	.....1600 D.....Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L).....	22,440	.....2yo f	.....1600 D.....Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior			
(L).....	54,933	.....3up	.....1200 D.....Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1.....	180,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T.....Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY.....	TRACK
São Paulo.....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro.....	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul.....	Cristal
Paraná.....	Tarumã

Number of G1 races:	27	Total Graded races:	101
Number of G2 races:	30	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	73
Number of G3 races:	44	Total races on this list:	174

CANADA

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ascot Graduation S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8.5 D	Hastings Racecourse
Autumn S. G2	175,000g	3up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Ballerina S. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
Bessarabian S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	7 awt	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. G3	125,000g	3up	6.5 awt	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Premiers G3	100,000g	3up	11 D	Hastings Racecourse
Canadian Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	11 D	Northlands Park
Canadian International [Pattison] G1	800,000g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Canadian S. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Colin S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	6 awt	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2	175,000g	4up	7 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Delta Colleen H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
Display S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3	125,000g	3up	10 awt	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3	125,000g	3up	9 awt	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2	175,000g	4up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 D	Northlands Park
E. P. Taylor S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Fantasy S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Hastings Racecourse
Glorious Song S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Grey S. G3	125,000g	2yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3	125,000g	4up f/m	6.5 awt	Woodbine
Highlander S. G2	250,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L)	100,000g	4up	6 awt	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G2	175,000g	3up	6 awt	Woodbine
King Edward S. G2	175,000g	3up	8 T	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Manitoba Derby (L)	75,000g	3yo	9 D	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	125,000g	3up f/m	10 awt	Woodbine
Marine S. G3	125,000g	3yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Mazarine S. G3	125,000g	2yo f	8.5 awt	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	6 awt	Woodbine
Nassau S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Woodbine
Natalma S. G1	250,000g	2yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G2	250,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Nijinsky S. G2	175,000g	3up	9 T	Woodbine
Northern Dancer Turf G1	300,000g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Ontario Colleen S. G3	125,000g	3yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Ontario Debutante S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	6 awt	Woodbine

Pt I—CANADA

Ontario Derby G3.....	125,000g	.....3yo	.....9 awt	.....Woodbine
Ontario Fashion S. G3	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Play the King S. G2	175,000g	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Woodbine
Royal North S. G3	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6 T	.....Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. G3	125,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3	125,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7 awt	.....Woodbine
Selene S. G3	125,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Singspiel S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Woodbine
Sky Classic S. G2.....	175,000g	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Woodbine
Speed to Spare S. (L)	75,000	.....3up	.....11 D	.....Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Summer S. G2	200,000g	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Woodbine
Trillium S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Woodbine
Valedictory S. G3.....	125,000g	.....3up	.....14 awt	.....Woodbine
Victoria S. (L)	100,000g	.....2yo	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Vigil S. G3	125,000g	.....3up	.....7 awt	.....Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3	125,000g	.....4up f/m	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine
Woodbine Mile [Ricoh] G1	800,000g	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....6 awt	.....Woodbine

Number of G1 races:	5	Total Graded races:	44
Number of G2 races:	15	Listed:	21
Number of G3 races:	24	Total races on this list:	65

Non-Listed Black-type races run in 2016:102

CHILE*(Racing season July 1, 2016 - June 30, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Agustin Edwards Ross (L)	10,350,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	38,090,000	3yo f	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Solari M. (L)	8,100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Valparaiso
Alberto Vial Infante G1	20,300,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Vial Letelier (L)	9,860,000	2yo f	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	10,800,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	13,050,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L)	9,900,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	20,300,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociación de Propietarios				
V Region (L)	8,100,000	3yo	1600 T	Valparaiso
Carabineros de Chile (L)	7,800,000	3up	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	8,550,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L)	9,900,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2	12,525,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L)	10,150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	11,455,000	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L)	10,350,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago [Falabella]				
G1	52,500,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Constancio Silva M. (L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro [Maria Luisa Solari F.]				
G2	13,650,000	3up	1800 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2	15,525,000	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L)	8,700,000	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	29,700,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L)	9,900,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	11,600,000	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	11,600,000	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Hembras [Carlos Hirmas A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Machos [Marcel Zarour A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez				
G2	10,730,000	3yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo
Dos Mil Guineas G1	43,950,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo
Ejército de Chile (L)	11,700,000	3up	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1	81,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo [MEGA] G1	101,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno [Nicanor Señoret] G2	12,825,000	2yo	1300 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2	14,645,000	3yo f	1800 D	Hipódromo Chile
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	14,250,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L)	10,730,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G2	13,650,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Club Hipico

Pt I—CHILE

Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	7,800,000	.....3up	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3.....	12,750,000	.....3up	.....1800 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L)	8,700,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronación G2	20,300,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Criterium [Mauricio Serrano P.]				
G1	43,950,000	.....3yo	.....1900 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile (L)	9,600,000	.....3up	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores – Marcel Zarour				
Atanacio G2.....	15,950,000	.....2yo c	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador				
Hess Riveros G2	15,950,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2	15,600,000	.....3up	.....2400 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso				
G2	14,175,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Valparaiso
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile				
G1	US\$109,004	.....3up	.....2200 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Latinoamericano – Longines				
G1	US\$500,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Valparaiso
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L)	12,325,000	.....3yo	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L).....	7,560,000	.....3yo	.....1500 D	.....Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G2.....	15,600,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L)	9,425,000	.....3yo c	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio				
Urrutia Del Rio G3	9,860,000	.....2yo c	.....1300 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago				
(L)	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3.....	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Ismael Tocornal (L)	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L).....	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	10,440,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	9,860,000	.....2yo f	.....1300 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Castro Ruiz G3.....	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Prado Amor (L)	11,700,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	13,050,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
La Copa G3	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1	21,750,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins				
G3	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L)	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L).....	10,350,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larraín (L).....	8,192,500	.....3yo f	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Larraín P. (L)	5,872,500	.....3yo c	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L)	10,150,000	.....2yo c	.....1200 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G. (L)	10,730,000	.....3yo c	.....1800 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F.				
G1	43,950,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G3	11,600,000	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1	43,500,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta				
G2	13,350,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico

Paddock Stakes G3	11,455,000	3yo	1800 T	Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G3	13,800,000	3up	2200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	34,800,000	3yo f	1700 T	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	34,800,000	3yo c	1700 T	Club Hipico
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S.				
(L)	10,875,000	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun				
G3	12,150,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3	10,875,000	3yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.				
(L)	9,860,000	2yo c	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrancas G3	9,860,000	2yo f	1200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	9,860,000	2yo c	1200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G3	7,500,000	3up	1000 D	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	146,500,000	3yo	2200 D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	29,300,000	2yo f	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	29,300,000	2yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3	US\$54,000	3yo	1600 T	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3	10,875,000	3up	2000 D	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2	9,450,000	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2	13,650,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	10,440,000	2yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L)	6,750,000	3yo f	1500 D	Valparaiso

Abbreviations:

C.H.S. = Club Hipico de Santiago S.A.

H.CH. = Hipodromo Chile S.A.

V.S.C. = Valparaiso Sporting Club

Number of G1 races:	18	Total Graded races:	63
Number of G2 races:	20	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	34
Number of G3 races:	25	Total races on this list:	97

FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp [Qatar] G1	350,000	2up	1000 T	Chantilly
Allez France G3	80,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Chantilly
Altipan (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L)	55,000	3yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	80,000	3up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) [ASSELCO] (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Qatar] G1	5,000,000	3up	2400 T	Chantilly
Arenberg G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
d'Aumale G3	80,000	2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
de l'Avre (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Barbeville G3	80,000	4up	3000 T	Chantilly
Bedel (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Belle de Nuit-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Saint-Cloud
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	80,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Bertrand du Breuil [Longines] G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
du Bois G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T	Deauville
Bonneval (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Boulogne (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
de Cabourg G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Qatar] G1	300,000	4up	4100 T	Chantilly
du Calvados [Shadwell] G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L)	55,000	3yo f	2100 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L)	52,000	4up	3100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f	1800 T	Chantilly
du Cercle (L)	52,000	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres (L)	55,000	3yo f	1400 T	Fontainebleau
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	130,000	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Chaudenay [Qatar] G2	200,000	3yo	3000 T	Chantilly
Chenes G3	80,000	2yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Chloe G3	80,000	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2000 T	Compiegne
de Conde G3	80,000	2yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Conseil de Paris G2	130,000	3up	2400 T	Chantilly
Cor de Chasse (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T	Fontainebleau
Coronation (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2	130,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Craon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Craon

Criterion de L'Ouest (L)	60,000	2yo	1650 T	Craon
Criterion de Lyon (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Lyon
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	190,000	2yo	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	250,000	2yo	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Criterion de Vitesse (L)	60,000	2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
Criterion du Bequet [Ventes Osarus] (L)	60,000	2yo	1200 T	La Teste
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage (LR)	122,000	2yo	1600 T	Deauville
Criterion du Languedoc (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Criterion International G1	250,000	2yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
Dahlia-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Qatar] G2	200,000	3up	1600 T	Chantilly
Daphnis G3	80,000	3yo c	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière] G2	200,000	3up	2500 T	Deauville
Delahante (L)	60,000	2yo	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L)	52,000	3up	3100 T	Saint-Cloud
Département des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du) (L)	75,000	4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Derby de l'Ouest [Haras du Saz] (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Nantes
Derby du Languedoc (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Toulouse
Derby du Midi [Arqana Racing Club] (L)	55,000	3yo	1900 T	Bordeaux
de Diane [Longines] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2100 T	Chantilly
Djebel G3	80,000	3yo c	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar [Qatar] G2	200,000	3up	2000 T	Chantilly
Eclipse G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Edmond Blanc G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam [Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte] G2	130,000	3yo	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3	80,000	3up f/m	2100 T	Toulouse
Finlande (L)	55,000	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Flore G3	80,000	3up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3	80,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Fontainebleau
de la Foret [Qatar] G1	300,000	3up	1400 T	Chantilly
Foy [Qatar] G2	130,000	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
François Boutin (L)	60,000	2yo	1400 T	Deauville
François Mathet (L)	55,000	3yo c	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Frederic de Lagrange (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Vichy
Ganay G1	300,000	4up	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Gladiateur [Qatar] G3	80,000	4up	3000 T	Chantilly
Goutaut-Biron [Hong Kong Jockey Club] G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	Deauville
Grand Camp (L)	52,000	3up	2400 T	Lyon
Grand Criterion de Bordeaux (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Bordeaux
Greffulhe G2	130,000	3yo	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
du Gros Chene G2	130,000	3up	1000 T	Chantilly

Pt I—FRANCE

de la Grotte [Etalon Kendargent] G3	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
de Guiche G3	80,000	3yo c	1800 T	Chantilly
Guillaume d'Ornano [Haras du Logis Saint Germain] G2	400,000	3yo	2000 T	Deauville
Hampton (L)	52,000	3up	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
d'Harcourt G2	130,000	4up	2000 T	Chantilly
d'Hedouville G3	80,000	4up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Herod (L)	60,000	2yo	1400 T	Chantilly
Hocquart G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	Vichy
Imprudence G3	80,000	3yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Isola-Bella—F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Isonomy (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Deauville
d'Isphahan G1	250,000	4up	1800 T	Chantilly
Jacques de Bremond (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Vichy
Jacques Laffitte (L)	52,000	4up	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Jacques Le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1	700,000	3up	1600 T	Deauville
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium [Qatar] G1	350,000	2yo	1600 T	Chantilly
Jean Prat G1	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Chantilly
Jean Romanet [Darley] G1	250,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Deauville
du Jockey Club G1	1,500,000	3yo	2100 T	Chantilly
Joubert (L)	55,000	3yo f	2800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L)	55,000	2yo	1400 T	Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2	130,000	3up	3000 T	Deauville
La Californie (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 awt	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Calonne-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1900 awt	Deauville
La Camargo (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Cochère—F.E.E. (L)	55,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	Chantilly
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	80,000	3up	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe de Marseille (L)	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Lyon
La Fleche (L)	60,000	2yo	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
La Force G3	80,000	3yo c	2000 T	Chantilly
La Moskowa (L)	52,000	4up	3000 T	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2100 T	Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2000 awt	Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Rochette G3	80,000	2yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
La Sorellina (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L)	55,000	3yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Le Vase d'Argent (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T	Toulouse
de Liancourt (L)	55,000	3yo f	2100 T	Chantilly
de Lieurey G3	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
des Lilas (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Lord Seymour (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Lutece G3	80,000	3yo	3000 T	Saint-Cloud

Luth Enchantee—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Clairefontaine
Luthier (L)	52,000	3up	1500 awt	Deauville
Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Lyphard (L)	52,000	3up	1900 awt	Deauville
du Lys G3	80,000	3yo	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Madame Jean Couturie (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret G2	130,000	3yo f	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Marcel Bousac—Critérium des Pouliches				
[Total] G1	300,000	2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Marchand d'Or (L)	55,000	3yo	1300 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L)	55,000	3yo c	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Maurice Caillault (L)	55,000	3yo c	1800 T	Fontainebleau
Maurice de Gheest [LARC] G1	380,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	130,000	4up	2800 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice Zilber—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Chantilly
Max Sicard (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry [Lucien Barrière] G3	80,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Compiègne
Messidor G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Michel Houyvet (L)	55,000	3yo	3000 T	Deauville
Miesque G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Millkom (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Bordeaux
Minerve G3	80,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Miss Satamixa (L)	52,000	3up f/m	1500 awt	Deauville
Montenica (L)	55,000	3yo c	1300 awt	Chantilly
Montretout (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Morny [Darley] G1	350,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Qatar] G1	450,000	3up	1600 T	Chantilly
du Muguet G2	130,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Qatar] G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Noailles G3	80,000	3yo	2100 T	Chantilly
de la Nonette [Shadwell] G2	130,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	55,000	3yo	1800 T	Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 T	Bordeaux
Omnium II (L)	55,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Longines] G1	400,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Chantilly
du Palais Royal G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Panacee—F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1	600,000	3yo	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Paul de Moussac G3	80,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Pelleas (L)	55,000	3yo c	1800 T	Clairefontaine
Penelope G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere—F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Perth G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1000 T	Chantilly
Petite Etoile (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 awt	Deauville
du Pin G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	Chantilly
Point du Jour (L)	52,000	3up	1650 T	Craon
de Pomone [Haras Firmamento] G2	130,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Deauville

Pt I—FRANCE

de Pontarme (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Pont Neuf (L)	55,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Chantilly
de la Porte de Madrid (L)	52,000	.....4up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3	80,000	.....3up	1400 T	Deauville
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	550,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Deauville
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	450,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
Prince d'Orange G3	80,000	.....3yo	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
de Psyche G3	80,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Quincey [Lucien Barrière] G3	80,000	.....3up	1600 T	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L)	52,000	.....3up	1600 T	Chantilly
des Reservoirs [Etalon Kendargent]				
G3	80,000	.....2yo f	1600 T	Deauville
de Reux [Haras de la Pomme (ARG)]				
G3	80,000	.....3up	2500 T	Deauville
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1000 T	Vichy
Ridgway (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	2000 T	Compiègne
Right Royal (L)	52,000	.....4up	3100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
de Ris Orangis G3	80,000	.....3up	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert Papin G2	130,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
Ronde de Nuit (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	Chantilly
Rose de Mai (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Rothschild G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
Royallieu [Qatar] G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Chantilly
Royal Oak G1	350,000	.....3up	3100 T	Saint-Cloud
de Royaumont G3	80,000	.....3yo f	2400 T	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1600 T	Nantes
Saint-Alary [The Gurkha - Coolmore]				
G1	250,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	400,000	.....4up	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
de Saint-Georges G3	80,000	.....3up	1000 T	Deauville
de Saint-Patrick (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de Sandringham G2	130,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Saonois (L)	52,000	.....4up	1600 awt	Cagnes Sur Mer
Saraca (L)	60,000	.....2yo	1300 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Scaramouche (L)	52,000	.....3up	2800 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Seine (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2200 T	Chantilly
Seine-et-Oise G3	80,000	.....3up	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Servanne (L)	52,000	.....3up	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Sigy G3	80,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Six Perfections (L)	60,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Solitude (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
de Suresnes (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Tantieme (L)	52,000	.....3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Texanita G3	80,000	.....3yo	1100 T	Maisons Laffitte
de Thiberville (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Thomas Bryon G3	80,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Tourgeville (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	1600 T	Deauville

Turenne (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea—F.E.E. (L).....	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Deauville
Vanteaux G3	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....Chantilly
Vermeille [Qatar] G1	350,000	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Chantilly
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	80,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	130,000	.....4up	.....3000 T	.....Chantilly
Volterra (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Vulcain (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	.....2500 T	.....Deauville
Yacowlef (L)	55,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....Chantilly
Zarkava - F.E.E. (L).....	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Zeddaan (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte

awt = All Weather Track

Number of G1 races:	27	Total Graded races:	114
Number of G2 races:	26	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	126
Number of G3 races:	61	Total races on this list:	240

GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3	55,000	3up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Bavarian Classic [pferdewetten.de]				
G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	München
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (L)	25,000	3up	1300 T	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr]				
G1	155,000	3up	2000 T	München
BMW Preis [BMW] (L)	25,000	3yo f	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Dahlwitzer Steher Cup (L)	27,000	4up	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Deutsches Derby [IDEE] G1	650,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger G3	55,000	3up	2800 T	Dortmund
Diana-Trial G2	70,000	3yo f	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	55,000	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Escada Cup (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Franz Günther von Gaertner				
Gedächtnisrennen G3	55,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Hamburg
Fritz Henkel Stiftungsrennen [Henkel]				
(formerly Henkel Trophy) (L)	25,000	3up	2200 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Meile [XTIP] G3	55,000	4up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Meile des Carl Jaspers				
Versicherungskontors (L)	25,000	4up	1600 T	Köln
Frühjahrs-Preis [Ittlingen] G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2	70,000	4up	2400 T	Köln
German 1000 Guineas G2	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche [Burda] G2	70,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grafenberger Derby-Trial (L)	25,000	3yo	2200 T	Düsseldorf
Grand Prix Aufgalopp (L)	25,000	4up	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Grosse Europa-Meile G3	55,000	3up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis (L)	25,000	3up	2200 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft				
G2	70,000	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank				
- Derby Trial (L)	25,000	3yo	2200 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt				
Düsseldorf G3	55,000	3up	1700 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt				
GmbH (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund				
(L) (formerly Jubiläums Preis)	25,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse				
Düsseldorf (L)	35,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen				
(L)	25,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Hannover

Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	55,000	3up	1750 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis des Audi Zentrum G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler (L) <i>(formerly Grosser Preis von Rossmann)</i>	25,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis von Baden [Longines]				
G1	250,000	3up	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1	155,000	3up	2400 T	München
Grosser Preis von Berlin [Longines]				
G1	175,000	3up	2400 T	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Dresden [bwin] (L) <i>(formerly Hoppegartener Sommerpreis)</i>	25,000	3up	1900 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis von Rossmann (L) <i>(formerly Dortmunder Sprint Cup)</i>	25,000	3up	1200 T	Hannover
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3	55,000	3up	1200 T	Hamburg
Hamburger Stuten-Cup (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2200 T	Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3	55,000	3yo f	2200 T	Hamburg
Hamburg Trophy G3	55,000	3up	2000 T	Hamburg
Hansa-Preis [pferdewetten.de] G2	70,000	3up	2400 T	Hamburg
Henkel Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3	55,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hannover
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3	55,000	2yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis [Westminster] (L)	27,000	3up	1200 T	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Sprint Cup (L)	27,000	3up	1000 T	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Steher Preis (L)	27,000	3up	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (L)	27,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Hoppegarten
Junioren-Preis (L)	25,000	2yo	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Köln
Kölner Herbst Preis [BHF Bank] (L)	25,000	3up	1400 T	Köln
Kölner Steher Cup (L) <i>(formerly Frankfurt Trophy)</i>	25,000	3up	3000 T	Köln
Kölner Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1850 T	Köln
Kronimus Diana-Trial [Kronimus] (L)	25,000	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger (L)	25,000	4up	3200 T	Hamburg
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2 (German 2000 Guineas)	153,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Köln
Meilen Trophy G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Mercedes Benz Steherpreis (L)	25,000	3up	2800 T	Baden-Baden
Münchener Sprint-Cup (L)	25,000	3up	1000 T	München
Neue Bult Cup (L)	25,000	3yo f	2000 T	Hannover
Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup (L)	25,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hannover
Neue Bult Youngster Cup (L)	25,000	2yo f	1400 T	Hannover
Niederrhein-Pokal G3	55,000	3up	2050 T	Krefeld
Niedersachsen Pokal (L)	25,000	3up	1600 T	Hannover
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Oleander-Rennen [Comer Group International] G2	70,000	4up	3200 T	Hoppegarten
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen [Oppenheim] G2	70,000	3yo	2200 T	Köln

Pt I—GERMANY

Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie (L)	25,000	.....4up f/m	.....2200 T	.....Baden-Baden
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [pferdewetten.de] G3	75,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana German Oaks [Henkel] G1	500,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Düsseldorf
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3	55,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Baden-Baden
Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (L).....	27,000	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Hoppegarten
Preis des Medienhauses DuMont Rheinland– Winterkönigin Trial (L)	25,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Köln
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3.....	155,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Köln
Preis der Winterkönigin G3	105,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Baden-Baden
Preis von Dahlwitz (L).....	27,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Hoppegarten
Preis von Europa G1	155,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Köln
Silberne Peitsche G3	55,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Baden-Baden
swb Derby-Trial [swb] (L).....	25,000	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....Bremen
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2	70,000	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Baden-Baden
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	.....4up f/m	.....1850 T	.....Köln
Zukunfts-Rennen [Steinhoff] G3	55,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Baden-Baden

Number of G1 races:	7	Total Graded races:	44
Number of G2 races:	13	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	42
Number of G3 races:	24	Total races on this list:	86

GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	8 T	Newmarket
Abernant S. [Connaught Access Flooring] G3	60,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Apollobet Cash Back if 2nd] (L)	37,000	3up	5 T	Haydock
Acomb S. [Tattersalls] G3	85,000	2yo	7 T	York
Albany S. G3	80,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Newsells Park Stud] (L)	37,000	3up f/m	a12 T	Newmarket
Arran (L)	50,000	3up f/m	5.5T	Ayr
Ascendant S. [32Red Casino] (L)	25,500	2yo	a8 T	Haydock
Aston Park S. [Al Rayyan] G3	100,000	4up	a12 T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Redrock Entertainment] G3	65,000	3up f/m	a8 T	Sandown
August S. [Sri Lanka] (L)	37,000	3up	a1 1/2 T	Windsor
Autumn S. [Dubai 100] G3	60,000	2yo	8 T	Newmarket
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	100,000	3yo	a13 T	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S. [Lord Weinstock Memorial/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	50,000	3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Beckford S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	14 T	Bath
Bengough S. [John Guest] G3	70,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Ben Marshall S. (L)	37,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Beverley Bullet [totescoop6] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Beverley
Boadicea S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Bosra Sham S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Betvictor] G3	65,000	4up	a10 T	Sandown
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1	600,000	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2	350,000	3up	16 T	Ascot
British Champions Sprint S. [QIPCO] G1	600,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Buckhounds S. [Carey Group] (L)	45,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Cammidge Trophy S. [Betway] (L)	37,000	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. [Toronado] (L)	70,000	3yo	a6 T	Newbury
Cathedral S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	48,000	3up	6 T	Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [Doom Bar] G2	100,000	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Chalice S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	12 T	Newmarket
Challenge S. [Dubai 100] G2	120,000	3up	7 T	Newmarket

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Champagne S. [At The Races] G2	75,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Doncaster
Champion S. (<i>British Champion Middle Distance</i>) [QIPCO] G1	1,300,000	3up	10 T	Ascot
Chartwell S. [Betfred 'Be Part of The Action'] G3	60,000	3up f/m	7 T	Lingfield
Chesham S. (L)	80,000	2yo	7 T	Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Arkle Finance] (L)	60,000	3yo f	a11 T	Chester
Chester H. [Crabbie's Alcoholic Ginger Beer] (L)	37,000	3up	a13 T	Chester
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3	75,000	3yo c/g	a12 T	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Connolly's] G1	180,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [Betfred] G3	60,000	3up	6 awt	Newcastle
Churchill S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	10 awt	Lingfield
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G3	170,000	3up	7 T	York
City Plate S. [Corbett Sports] (L)	40,000	3up	7 T	Chester
City Walls S. [John Smith's] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	York
Classic Trial S. [bet365] G3	65,000	3yo	a10 T	Sandown
Cleves S. [Unibet] (L)	45,000	4up	6 awt	Lingfield
Cocked Hat S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	3yo c/g	11 T	Goodwood
Commonwealth Cup G1	400,000	3yo	6 T	Ascot
Conqueror S. [Betfred '1400 Shops Nationwide'] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	8 T	Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project] G3	60,000	2yo	5 T	Newmarket
Coronation S. G1	400,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1	400,000	4up	a12 T	Epsom
Coventry S. G2	150,000	2yo	6 T	Ascot
Craven S. [bet365] G3	60,000	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Criterion S. G3	60,000	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [Gigaset] G3	60,000	3up	12 T	Ascot
Dahlia S. [Charm Spirit at Tweenhills in 2017] G2	90,000	4up f/m	9 T	Newmarket
Daisy Warwick S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	12 T	Goodwood
Dante S. [Betfred] G2	165,000	3yo	a10 T	York
Darley S. G3	60,000	3up	9 T	Newmarket
Dee S. [Betdaq] (L)	75,000	3yo c/g	a10 T	Chester
Derby S. [Investec] G1	1,500,000	3yo c/f	a12 T	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [Betfred] (L)	60,000	3yo c/g	a11.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Dubai] G1	500,000	2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket
Diamond Jubilee S. G1	600,000	4up	6 T	Ascot
Dick Hern S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	a8 T	Haydock
Dick Poole S. [Bathwick Tyres] G3	42,500	2yo f	6 T	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Investec] G3	70,000	3up	a8.5 T	Epsom
Distaff S. [Coral] (L)	37,000	3yo f	a8 T	Sandown
Doncaster Cup S. G2	100,000	3up	18 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. [Betway] (L)	37,000	4up	8 T	Doncaster
Doncaster S. [Scott Dobson Memorial] (L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Doncaster

Doonside Cup S. [William Hill] (L)	65,000	.....3up.....	10 T	Ayr
Dragon S. [Racing UK Day Pass] (L)	26,000	.....2yo.....	a5 T	Sandown
Duchess of Cambridge S. [Imagine Cruising]				
G2	80,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Duke of Cambridge S. G2	175,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics]				
G2	125,000	.....3up.....	6 T	York
Earl of Sefton S. [bet365] G3.....	60,000	.....4up.....	9 T	Newmarket
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	500,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Empress S. [Cambridge Magazine]				
Supporting the AHT] (L).....	26,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L).....	37,000	.....4up.....	a16 T	Sandown
Eternal S. [ebfstallions.com] (L)	40,000	.....3yo f	a7 T	Carlisle
European Free H. [bet365] (L).....	37,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
Fairway S. [Pantile Stud] (L).....	37,000	.....3yo.....	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Tattersalls] G1	200,000	.....3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S. [bet365] (L).....	37,000	.....3yo.....	9 T	Newmarket
Festival S. [Al Basti Equiworld] (L)	50,000	.....4up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [Dubai] G1	500,000	.....2yo f	8 T	Newmarket
Fillies' Trial S. [Haras de Bouquetot]				
(L)	70,000	.....3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [William Hill] G3.....	65,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [32Red/E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	8 awt.....	Lingfield
Floodlit S. [32Red] (L).....	40,000	.....3up.....	12 awt.....	Kempton
Flying Childers S. [Pepsi Max] G2	70,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F. Stallions/				
Highfield Farm] (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	6 T	Pontefract
Flying Scotsman S. [Weatherbys Stallion				
Book] (L)	30,000	.....2yo.....	7 T	Doncaster
Fortune S. [Racehorse Sanctuary] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	a8 T	Sandown
Foundation S. [Crimbourne Stud] (L)	40,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Newbury
Fred Archer S. [Tangent Office Furniture				
Supporting the AHT] (L)	37,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	60,000	.....3yo f	7 T	Newbury
Further Flight (L)	40,000	.....4up.....	a14 T	Nottingham
Gala S. [Ambant] (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Galtres S. [E.B.F. Sir Henry Cecil] (L)	65,000	.....3up f/m	12 T	York
Ganton S. [Best Western Hotels](L)	50,000	.....3up.....	8 T	York
Garrowby S. [Betfred] (L)	50,000	.....3up.....	6 T	York
Geoffrey Freer S. [Betfred] G3	60,000	.....3up.....	a13 T	Newbury
Gillies S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions				
Breeding Winners] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	Doncaster
Gimcrack S. [Irish Thoroughbred				
Marketing] G2	225,000	.....2yo c/g.....	6 T	York
Glasgow S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	42,000	.....3yo.....	a11 T	Hamilton
Glorious S. [Betfred] G3	100,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Goodwood
Godolphin S. [Sakhee] (L)	40,000	.....3up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1	400,000	.....4up.....	20 T	Ascot

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Golden Rose S. [Betway] (L).....	40,000	.....3up.....	6 awt.....	Lingfield
Goodwood Cup S. [Qatar] G1	500,000	.....3up.....	16 T	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [bet365] G3	65,000	.....4up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Gordon S. [Beringe] G3	100,000	.....3yo.....	12 T	Goodwood
Grand Cup S. (L)	50,000	.....4up.....	14 T	York
Great Voltigeur S. [Betway] G2	170,000	.....3yo c/g.....	12 T	York
Greenham S. [AON] G3.....	60,000	.....3yo c/g.....	7 T	Newbury
Guisborough S. [totescoop/E.B.F.]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Redcar
Hackwood S. [bet365] G3	60,000	.....3up.....	a6 T.....	Newbury
Hambleton H. [Betfred TV] (L).....	50,000	.....4up.....	8 T	York
Hampton Court S. (<i>formerly Tercentenary</i>)				
G3	90,000	.....3yo.....	10 T	Ascot
Hardwicke S. G2	225,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [Shadwell Stud/ E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	50,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	Ayr
Height of Fashion S. [Veolia] (L)	40,000	.....3yo f	a10 T	Goodwood
Henry II S. [Betvictor] G3	65,000	.....4up.....	a16 T	Sandown
Heron S. (L)	37,000	.....3yo.....	a8 T	Sandown
Hever S. [Betway] (L)	45,000	.....4up.....	5 awt.....	Lingfield
Hopeful S. [Stobart Club And Shop]				
(L)	37,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Newmarket
Hoppings S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a10 awt.....	Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Worthington's Alzheimers Society]				
G3	40,000	.....2yo c/g.....	7 T	Newbury
Hungerford S. [Betfred] G2	150,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Newbury
Huxley S. [Betway] G3	75,000	.....4up.....	a10 T	Chester
Hyde S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up.....	8 awt.....	Kempton
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	1,000,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	York
International Trial S. [32Red] (L)	40,000	.....3yo.....	8 awt.....	Lingfield
James Seymour S. (L)	37,000	.....3up.....	10 T	Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	90,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Ascot
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L).....	40,000	.....3up.....	16 T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Dunaden at Overbury]				
G2	100,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Joel S. [Shadwell] G2.....	100,000	.....3up.....	8 T	Newmarket
John Musker S. [E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Timeform Jury] G3.....	63,000	.....4up.....	a7 T.....	Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise]				
G3	60,000	.....4up.....	a12 T	Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1	500,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Newmarket
July S. [Arqana] G2	80,000	.....2yo c/g.....	6 T	Newmarket
Kilvington S. [E.B.F. Stallions/Weatherbys General Stud Book] (L)	40,000	.....3up f/m	a6 T	Nottingham
King Charles II S. [Betfair Cash Out]				
(L)	37,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2	225,000	.....3yo c/g.....	12 T	Ascot

King George S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	3up	5 T	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [QIPCO] G1	1,150,000	3up	12 T	Ascot
King Richard III S. [totescoop6/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	50,000	4up	7 T	Leicester
King's Stand S. G1	400,000	3up	5 T	Ascot
Lady Wulfruna S. [sunbets.co.uk] (L)	50,000	4up	a7awt	Wolverhampton
Lancashire Oaks S. [bet365] G2	93,000	3up f/m	a12 T	Haydock
Land O'Burns [Scottish Sun/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	5 T	Ayr
Lansdown [Whitsbury Manor Stud & E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	5 T	Bath
Leisure S. [Weatherbys Private Bank] (L)	37,000	3up	6 T	Windsor
Legacy Cup [Dubai Duty Free] G3	60,000	3up	a11 T	Newbury
Lennox S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	3up	7 T	Goodwood
Lillie Langtry S. [Markel Insurance] G3	100,000	3up f/m	14 T	Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Al Shaqab] G1	350,000	4up	8 T	Newbury
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G2	200,000	3up	a16 T	York
Lowther S. [Sky Bet] G2	225,000	2yo f	6 T	York
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	a10 T	York
Maggie Dickson (L)	40,000	3up f/m	7T	Musselburgh
Magnolia S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	40,000	4up	10 awt	Kempton
March S. [Lewis Badges 1832] (L)	50,000	3yo	14 T	Goodwood
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	2yo f	5 T	York
May Hill S. [Clugston Construction] G2	70,000	2yo f	8 T	Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial [Longines Irish Champions Weekend] (L)	50,000	3yo f	8 T	York
Middle Park S. [Juddmonte] G1	180,000	2yo c	6 T	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Betfred] G2	125,000	4up f/m	a10 T	York
Midsummer S. [Sky Bet] (L)	37,000	3up	a8 T	Windsor
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2	75,000	2yo	a6 T	Newbury
Molecomb S. [Victoria Racing Club] G3	75,000	2yo	5 T	Goodwood
Montrose S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	30,000	2yo f	8 T	Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	100,000	3yo f	a10 T	York
Nassau S. [Qatar] G1	600,000	3up f/m	a10 T	Goodwood
National S. [Betvictor Million Pound Goal] (L)	26,000	2yo	a5 T	Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3	60,000	3yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Makfi] (L)	40,000	3yo c/g	10 T	Newmarket
Noel Murless S. [Londonmetric] (L)	37,000	3yo	14 T	Ascot
Norfolk S. G2	100,000	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Nottinghamshire Oaks [E.B.F. Stallions toteexacta] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	a10 T	Nottingham

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1	350,000	2up	5 T	York
Oaks S. [Investec] G1	500,000	3yo f	a12 T	Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	40,000	3yo f	a11.5 T	Lingfield
Oak Tree S. [L'Ormarins Queens Plate]				
G3	80,000	3up f/m	7 T	Goodwood
October S. [Totepool/E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	3up f/m	7 T	Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [visionsport.com] G3	60,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3	75,000	4up	a13 T	Chester
Palace House S. [Pearl Bloodstock]				
G3	60,000	3up	5 T	Newmarket
Paradise S. [Wag Partnership] (L)	37,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Park Hill S. [DFS] G2	90,000	3up f/m	a14.5 T	Doncaster
Park S. [Saint Gobain Weber] G2	100,000	3up	7 T	Doncaster
Pat Eddery S. [Wooldridge Group]				
(L)	30,000	2yo	7 T	Ascot
Pavilion S. [Merrielle Stable] G3	80,000	3yo	6 T	Ascot
Pinnacle S. [188bet.co.uk] G3	63,000	4up f/m	a12 T	Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys GSB] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	a8 T	Pontefract
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Go-Racing-				
In-Yorkshire Summer Festival] (L)	45,000	3up	a8 T	Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [totepool] (L)	45,000	4up f/m	a12 T	Pontefract
Prestige S. G3	40,000	2yo f	7 T	Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [Tweenhills Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	3yo f	10 T	Newmarket
Pride S. [Dubai Business Internships]				
(L)	40,000	3up f/m	10 T	Newmarket
Prince of Wales's S. G1	750,000	4up	10 T	Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3	70,000	3up f/m	a8.5 T	Epsom
Princess Margaret S. [Juddmonte]				
G3	50,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [Arqana Racing				
Club] G2	100,000	3up	12 T	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [E.B.F./Nayef] G3	60,000	3up f/m	12 T	Newmarket
Quebec S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	10 awt	Lingfield
Queen Anne S. G1	600,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. (<i>British Champions</i>				
<i>Mile</i>) [QIPCO] G1	1,100,000	3up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2	110,000	2yo f	5 T	Ascot
Queensferry S. [Manor House Stables]				
(L)	37,000	3up	a6 T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G2	90,000	3yo	a14 T	Ascot
Radley S. [JLT] (L)	30,000	2yo f	7 T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	200,000	3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. [Qatar] G2	200,000	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. [E.B.F.				
Longines Irish Champions				
Weekend] (L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [32Red E.B.F. Stallions]				
(L)	40,000	3up f/m	13 awt	Lingfield

Rockfel S. [Shadwell] G2	100,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [coral.co.uk] (L)	50,000	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [TKP Surfacing] (L)	25,500	2yo	a6 T	Newbury
Rosemary S. [Mukhadram] (L)	40,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Rose of Lancaster S. [Betfred] G3	63,000	3up	a10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L)	65,000	2yo	5 T	York
Rothesay S. [Tennent's British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	50,000	4up f/m	10 T	Ayr
Rous S. [Ascot and Camra 10th Anniversary] (L)	45,000	3up	5 T	Ascot
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2	100,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Royal Windsor S. [Sky Bet] (L)	37,000	3up c/g	a8 T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. [Bathwick Tyres] (L)	25,500	2yo f	a5 T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	400,000	3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. G1	700,000	3yo c/f	a14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Worthington's OCSL] G3	60,000	3up	a12 T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Longines] G3	60,000	4up	16 T	Ascot
Sandown Mile S. [bet365] G2	95,000	4up	a8 T	Sandown
Sandringham H. (L)	80,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Sandy Lane [188Bet] G2	90,000	3yo	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S. [VIP Premium Vaping & E-Liquids] (L)	40,000	2up	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Japan Racing Association] G3	60,000	3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scurry S. (L)	37,000	3yo	a5 T	Sandown
September S. [totescoop6] G3	65,000	3up	12 awt	Kempton
Silver Cup S. [John Smith's] (L)	50,000	3up	14 T	York
Silver Tankard S. [Bet totetrefecta at totesport.com] (L)	35,000	2yo	a8 T	Pontefract
Sirenia S. [totequadpot] G3	45,000	2yo	6 awt	Kempton
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Plusvital] (L)	40,000	3yo	8 T	Newmarket
Snowdrop S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	8 awt	Kempton
Solaris S. [TCA Abu Dhabi] G3	45,000	2yo	a7 T	Sandown
Somerville S. [Tattersalls] G3	50,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [totepool] G3	75,000	3up c/g	8 T	Salisbury
Spring Cup S. [32Red] (L)	45,000	3yo	7 awt	Lingfield
Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network] (L)	37,000	3up	a7 T	Haydock
Sprint Cup S. [32Red] G1	260,000	3up	6 T	Haydock
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3	65,000	3up	a5 T	Sandown
Stand Cup S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	a12 T	Chester
Star S. [Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	30,000	2yo f	a7 T	Sandown
Steventon S. [bet365] (L)	37,000	3up	a10 T	Newbury
Stonehenge S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	30,000	2yo	8 T	Salisbury
Strensall S. [Betfred Mobile] G3	85,000	3up	a9 T	York
Summer Mile S. [Fred Cowley MBE Memorial] G2	130,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Summer S. [188Bet] G3	60,000	3up f/m	6 T	York

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain]					
G1	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....	Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [32Red] G3	63,000	.....3up	.....a8 T	.....	Haydock
Superlative S. [bet365] G2	80,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....	Newmarket
Supreme S. [Doom Bar] G3	60,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....	Goodwood
Surrey S. [Investec] (L)	40,000	.....3yo	.....7 T	.....	Epsom
Sussex S. [Qatar] G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [german-thoroughbred.com]					
G3	40,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....	Newmarket
Tapster S. [Intrinsic New For 2016 at					
Hedgeholme Stud] (L)	50,000	.....4up	.....12 T	.....	Goodwood
Temple S. G2	100,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....	Haydock
Thoroughbred S. [Bonhams] G3	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1	200,000	.....2yo c/f	.....8 T	.....	Doncaster
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L)	175,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....	Redcar
Upavon S. [British Stallion Studs/					
E.B.F.] (L).....	50,000	.....3up f/m	.....a10 T	.....	Salisbury
Valiant S. [Carraig Insurance/E.B.F.					
Stallions] (L).....	60,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....	Ascot
Vintage S. [Qatar] G2.....	200,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....	Goodwood
Washington Singer S. [Denford Stud]					
(L)	25,500	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....	Newbury
Wentworth S. [Betfred Mobile] (L)	40,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....	Doncaster
Westow S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]					
(L)	50,000	.....3yo	.....5 T	.....	York
Wild Flower S. [32Red] (L)	40,000	.....3up	.....12 awt	.....	Kempton
Windsor Castle S. (L).....	80,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....	Ascot
Winter Derby S. [Coral] G3	100,000	.....4up	.....10 awt	.....	Lingfield
Winter Derby Trial S. [coral.co.uk]					
(L)	45,000	.....4up	.....10 awt	.....	Lingfield
Winter Hill S. G3	60,000	.....3up	.....a10 T	.....	Windsor
Wolferton H. (L).....	80,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....	Ascot
World Trophy S. [Dubai International					
Airport] G3	60,000	.....3up	.....a5 T	.....	Newbury
York S. [Sky Bet] G2	120,000	.....3up	.....a10 T	.....	York
Yorkshire Cup S. [Betway] G2	165,000	.....4up	.....14 T	.....	York
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1	350,000	.....3up f/m	.....a12 T	.....	York
Zetland S. [Godolphin Flying Start]					
(L)	40,000	.....2yo	.....10 T	.....	Newmarket

Number of G1 races:36
 Number of G2 races:46
 Number of G3 races:71

Total Graded races:153
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:141
 Total races on this list:.....294

HONG KONG*(Racing season September 2016 - July 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Celebration Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup G2	8,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	14,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Champions Mile G1	16,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [Standard Chartered] G1	10,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Cup (LR)	10,000,000	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile (LR)	10,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Cup [LONGINES] G1	25,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [BMW] (LR)	18,000,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup [Citi] G1	10,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile [LONGINES] G1	23,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint [LONGINES] G1	18,500,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase [LONGINES] G1	16,500,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
January Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Happy Valley
Jockey Club Cup [LONGINES] G2	4,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Mile [BOCHK Wealth Management] G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Sprint [BOCHK Wealth Management] G2	4,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Ladies' Purse [Sa Sa] (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Lion Rock Trophy (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Premier Bowl (H) G2	4,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Premier Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Premier Plate (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup [Audemars Piguet] G1	20,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	10,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy [Oriental Watch 55th Anniversary] (H) G2	4,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) G3	3,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin

Pt I—HONG KONG

Sprint Cup G24,000,0003up1200 TSha Tin
Stewards' Cup G110,000,0003up1600 TSha Tin

Number of G1 races:11 Total Graded races:31
Number of G2 races:8 Other Listed or Black-Type races:3
Number of G3 races:12 Total races on this list:.....34

IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Abergwaun [Kilfrush Stud] (L)	55,000	3up	5 T	Tipperary
Alleged G3	60,000	4up	10 T	Naas
Amethyst S. [Ardglen] G3	62,500	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Jebel Ali Racecourse] G3	65,000	2yo	6.3 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3	75,000	3up f/m	7 T	Naas
Balanchine S. [Grangecon Stud] G3	65,000	2yo f	6 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	60,000	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. G3	60,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Ballyogan S. [TRM] G3	63,000	3up f/m	6 T	Curragh
Ballyroan S. G3	60,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [P. W. McGrath Memorial] G3	60,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	50,000	3up	6 T	Curragh
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G2	120,000	2yo	8 T	Naas
Blandford S. [Moyglare Stud] G2	200,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Blenheim S. (L)	45,000	2yo	6 T	Fairyhouse
Bluebell [Rathasker Stud & E.B.F.] (L)	57,500	3up f/m	12 T	Naas
Blue Wind S. [Irish National Stud & E.B.F.] G3	80,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Brown Panther S. (L)	45,000	3up	12 T	Naas
Brownstown S. [E.B.F.] G3	75,000	3up f/m	7 T	Fairyhouse
Cairn Rouge [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Killarney
Carlingford S. (L)	45,000	3up	10 awt	Dundalk
Celebration S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	50,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Committed S. [Coolmore Stud] (L)	47,500	3yo	5.8 T	Navan
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	67,500	3up	7.5 T	Tipperary
Cooley S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3up f/m	8 awt	Dundalk
Cork Sprint S. (L)	45,000	3up	6 T	Cork
Corrib S. [Guinness & E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	3up f/m	7 T	Galway
Curragh Cup [Comer Group] G2	120,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Curragh S. G3	60,000	2yo	5 T	Curragh
Snow Fairy [Annamoine] G3	63,000	3up f/m	9 T	Curragh
Debutante S. [J S Bolger & John Corcoran] G2	115,000	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race [Lanwades Stud] G3	72,500	3up f/m	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud] G3	100,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial G3	60,000	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Invesco] G3	62,500	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Diamond S. G3	60,000	3up	10.5 awt	Dundalk

Pt I—Ireland

El Gran Senor S. [Coolmore] (L).....	55,000	.....2yo	.....7.5 T	.....Tipperary
Eyrefield S. G3.....	60,000	.....2yo	.....9 T	.....Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [Coolmore] G3	65,000	.....3up f/m	.....7 T	.....Tipperary
Flame of Tara S. [Kilcarn Stud & E.B.F.]				
G3	80,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Flying Five S. [Derrinstown Stud]				
G2	300,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Curragh
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	130,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Gallinule S. [Airlie Stud] G3	65,000	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Garnet S. [Rathasker Stud & E.B.F.]				
(L).....	57,500	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Naas
Give Thanks S. [E.B.F.] G3	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Cork
Gladness S. G3.....	60,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Naas
Glencairn S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Golden Fleece S. [Willis Towers Watson]				
G3	100,000	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland]				
G2	120,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Heritage S. (L)	45,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Her Majesty's Plate (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....14 T	.....Down Royal
Hurry Harriet S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Gowran Park
International S. [Finlay Volvo] G3	65,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Irish 1000 Guineas G1	300,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Irish 2000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1	300,000	.....3yo c/f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Irish Champion S. [QIPCO] G1	1,250,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Dubai Duty Free] G1	1,500,000	.....3yo c/f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish Oaks [Darley] G1.....	400,000	.....3yo f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Comer Group] G1	500,000	.....3up	.....14 T	.....Curragh
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate]				
G2	115,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Curragh
Killavullan S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Kilternan S. [KPMG] G3	100,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Lacken S.[Racing Post] G3	65,000	.....3yo	.....6 T	.....Naas
Legacy (L)	45,000	.....2yo	.....5.8 T	.....Navan
Lenebane S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Roscommon
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial				
G3	60,000	.....3yo f	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial				
(L).....	45,000	.....3yo c/g	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Listowel S. [Friends of Edmund & Josie Whelan]				
(L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Listowel
Loughbrown S. G3.....	60,000	.....3yo	.....16 T	.....Naas
Marble Hill S. [Cold Move & E.B.F.]				
(L).....	60,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Martin Moloney S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	.....12.5 T	.....Limerick
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Meld S.[Icon] G3	63,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Leopardstown
Mercury S. (L)	45,000	.....2up	.....5 awt	.....Dundalk
Midsummer Sprint S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Cork

Minstrel S. [Friarstown Stud] G2.....	120,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.]				
G2	125,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Naas
Moyglare Stud S. G1	300,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Munster Oaks G3	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Cork
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint [Coolmore Stud				
& E.B.F.] (L)	65,000	.....2yo f	.....6 T	.....Naas
Naas Oaks Trial S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....10 T	.....Naas
Navigation S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Cork
Nijinsky S. (L)	45,000	.....3yo	.....12 T	.....Leopardstown
Noblesse S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....4up f/m	.....12 T	.....Cork
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L) ...	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Galway
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.]				
G3	77,500	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Naas
Park S. [C. L. & M. F.Weld] G3	67,500	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Patton S. (L)	45,000	.....3yo	.....7 awt	.....Dundalk
Phoenix S. [Keeneland] G1	250,000	.....2yo c/f	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	60,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Platinum S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Cork
Pretty Polly S. G1.....	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Railway S. [GAIN] G2.....	115,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Renaissance S. G3	60,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Naas
Ridgewood Pearl S. [Lanwades Stud]				
G2	120,000	.....4up f/m	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Rochestown S. [Coolmore Stud] (L)	65,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Naas
Round Tower S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Royal Whip S. [Kilfrush Stud] G3.....	65,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Ruby S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Killarney
Salsabil S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	.....10 T	.....Navan
Sapphire S. [Kilfrush Stud] G2	120,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Curragh
Saval Beg S. [McGrath Family] (L).....	50,000	.....4up	.....14 T	.....Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown &				
Lanwades Stud] (L)	47,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Silver Flash S. G3	60,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Silver S. [TRI Equestrian] (L)	47,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Sole Power S. [Sabeena Power & Edward				
Lynam] (L)	50,000	.....4up	.....5 T	.....Curragh
Solonaway S. [Clipper Logistics]				
G2	200,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Stanerra S. [E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....14 T	.....Leopardstown
Star Appeal S. [E.B.F.] (L)	52,500	.....2yo	.....7 awt	.....Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [Yeomanstown & Morristown				
Lattin Studs & E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 T	.....Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	300,000	.....4up	.....10.5 T	.....Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	.....7 T	.....Naas
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L)	47,500	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Tipperary
Trigo S. (L)	45,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Tyros S. G3	60,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. [E.B.F.]				
(L).....	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Gowran Park

Pt I—IRELAND

Vincent O'Brien National S. [Goffs]

G1	300,000	.....2yo c/f.....	7 T.....	Curragh
Vintage Crop S. [Coolmore] G3	65,000	.....4up	14 T	Navan
Waterford Testimonial S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	6 T	Navan
Whitehead Memorial S. (L)	47,500	.....3up	7 T	Naas
Woodlands S. (L).....	45,000	.....3up	5 T	Navan
Yeats [E.B.F.] (L)	75,000	.....3	13 T	Navan

Number of G1 races:12

Number of G2 races:14

Number of G3 races:44

Total Graded races:70

Other Listed or Black-Type races:53

Total races on this list:.....123

ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Ambrosiano G3	71,500	4up	2000 T	Milano
Archidamia (L)	42,900	3up f/m	2000 T	Roma
Berardelli Guido G3	77,000	2yo	1800 T	Roma
Bereguardo (L)	42,900	4up	1600 T	Milano
Bersaglio (L)	42,900	3up	1200 T	Milano
Bessero Pietro (L)	42,900	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
Botticelli (L)	42,900	3yo	2100 T	Roma
Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani (L)	42,900	3up f/m	2000 T	Roma
C. e F. Aloisi G3	71,500	2up	1200 T	Roma
Campobello (L)	42,900	2yo	1800 T	Milano
Carlo Vittadini G3	80,300	3up	1600 T	Milano
Certosa (L)	42,900	3up	1000 T	Milano
Chiesa Carlo (L)	42,900	3up f/m	1200 T	Roma
Chiusura (L)	55,000	2up	1400 T	Milano
Circo Massimo (L)	42,900	4up	2000 T	Roma
Citta' di Napoli (L)	55,000	3up	1000 T	Napoli
Conte Felice Scheibler (L)	42,900	3yo	2000 T	Roma
Coolmore (L)	42,900	2yo f	1500 T	Milano
Coppa d'Oro (L)	42,900	4up	3000 T	Milano
Crespi V. (L)	48,400	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Criterium dell'Immacolata (L)	42,900	2yo	1400 T	Siracusa
Criterium di Pisa (L)	42,900	2yo	1500 T	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L)	42,900	2yo f	1500 T	Roma
Criterium Nazionale (L)	42,900	2yo	1200 T	Milano
Cumani G3	77,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
d'Alessio G3	71,500	4up	2400 T	Roma
Del Giubileo G3	71,500	3up	1800 T	Milano
Del Piazzale G3	71,500	3up	1800 T	Milano
De Montel (L)	42,900	2yo c/g	1500 T	Milano
Derby G2	704,000	3yo c/f.	2200 T	Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G2	257,400	3up	1600 T	Milano
Divino Amore (L)	42,900	2yo	1000 T	Roma
Dormello G3	151,800	2yo f	1600 T	Milano
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L)	42,900	3up f/m	2200 T	Merano
Estate (L)	42,900	3yo	1600 T	Milano
Eupili (L)	42,900	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Fassati Ippolito (L)	42,900	3yo	1800 T	Milano
Filiberto (L)	42,900	3yo c/g	2000 T	Milano
Gardone (L)	42,900	3yo c/g	1600 T	Milano
Giovanni Falck (L)	48,400	3up f/m	2400 T	Milano
Gran Criterium G2	286,000	2yo c/f.	1500 T	Milano
Gran Premio di Milano G2	202,400	3up	2400 T	Milano
Incisa Mario (L)	42,900	3yo f	2000 T	Milano

Pt I—ITALY

Italia (L)	48,400	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Milano
Jockey Club G2	257,400	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Milano
Mantovani (L)	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Milano
Merano (L)	42,900	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Milano
Natale di Roma (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Nogara (L)	42,900	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Milano
Oaks G2	407,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Omenoni (L).....	42,900	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Milano
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L).....	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Roma
Paolo Mezzanotte (L).....	42,900	.....4up f/m	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Parioli G3	154,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Perrone A. (L)	48,400	.....2yo f	.....1100 T	.....Roma
Pisa (L).....	66,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Pisa
Presidente Repubblica G2	202,400	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....Roma
Primi Passi G3	77,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Milano
Regina Elena G3	154,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Regione Toscana (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....2200 T	.....Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L)	42,900	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Roma
Ribot G3 (<i>Memorial.Loreto.Luciani</i>).....	80,300	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Roma G2	257,400	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Roma
Roma Vecchia (L)	42,900	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Roma
Royal Mares (L).....	42,900	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Milano
Rumon (L)	42,900	.....2yo c	.....1500 T	.....Roma
Sbarigia M. (L).....	42,900	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Seregno (L)	42,900	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Milano
Signorino (L)	42,900	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....Roma
St. Leger Italiano G3	71,500	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Milano
Tadolina Memorial P. Galli (L)	42,900	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Tesio Federico G2	154,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Milano
Tesio Lydia G1.....	297,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Roma
Tudini G3	71,500	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Roma
UNIRE (L)	42,900	.....3up	.....2250 T	.....Napoli
V. Riva (L)	42,900	.....2yo c/g	.....1500 T	.....Milano
Verziere G3	77,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Milano
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni (L).....	42,900	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Roma

Number of G1 races:1
 Number of G2 races:9
 Number of G3 races:16

Total Graded races:26
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:52
 Total races on this List:78

JAPAN

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aichi Hai G3	77,360,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup				
G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
Andromeda S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Kyoto
Anemone S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
Antares S. G3	77,360,000	4up	1800 D	Hanshin
Aoi S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	1200 T	Kyoto
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	648,000,000	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3	81,880,000	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Artemis S. G3	63,140,000	2yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	152,200,000	2yo c/f	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2				
(<i>Japanese St. Leger Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
Baden-Baden Cup (L)	48,630,000	3up	1200 T	Fukushima
Brazil Cup (LR)	46,420,000	3up	2100 D	Tokyo
Breeders' Gold Cup (LR)	37,500,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Mombetsu
Brilliant S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	2100 D	Tokyo
BSN Sho (L)	46,420,000	3up	1800 D	Niigata
Capella S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1200 D	Nakayama
Capital S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Cassiopeia S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	1800 T	Kyoto
CBC Sho G3	84,740,000	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
Challenge Cup G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Champions Cup G1	209,920,000	3up	1800 D	Chukyo
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S.				
G3	81,880,000	3yo	1400 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup (LR)	34,500,000	3up	1200 D	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina G2	123,120,000	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Coral S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Hanshin
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	81,880,000	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
December S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Nakayama
Diamond S. G3	87,960,000	4up	3400 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen (LR)	54,400,000	4up	2400 D	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (LR)	30,000,000	2yo f	1200 D	Mombetsu
Elm S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1700 D	Sapporo
Empress Hai (LR)	59,500,000	4up f/m	2100 D	Kawasaki
Enif S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1400 D	Hanshin
Epsom Cup G3	87,960,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	209,920,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo
Flower Cup G3	75,700,000	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fuji S. G3	87,960,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2				
(<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

Fukushima Himba S. G3	81,880,000	.....4up f/m	1800 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Kinen G3	87,960,000	.....3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L)	50,640,000	.....4up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Minyu Cup (L)	46,420,000	.....3up	1700 D	Fukushima
Fukushima TV Open (L).....	50,640,000	.....3up	1800 T	Fukushima
Fuyo S. (LR)	33,760,000	.....2yo	2000 T.....	Nakayama
Green Channel Cup (L).....	46,420,000	.....3up	1400 D.....	Tokyo
Hagi S. (LR)	33,760,000	.....2yo	1800 T.....	Kyoto
Hakodate Kinen G3.....	87,960,000	.....3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	.....2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	84,740,000	.....3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (LR).....	31,500,000	.....3up	2100 D.....	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3	87,960,000	.....4up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Cup G2	145,120,000	.....3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2	145,120,000	.....4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	140,200,000	.....2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3.....	77,360,000	.....4up	1900 D.....	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2 (<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial</i>) ..	112,520,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2 (<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial</i>) ..	117,540,000	.....3yo	2000 T.....	Nakayama
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun (LR)	30,000,000	.....2yo	1800 D	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3	77,360,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR)	33,000,000	.....3up	1200 D	Mombetsu
Hopeful S. G1	152,200,000	.....2yo c/f.....	2000 T.....	Nakayama
Hyacinth S. (L)	37,980,000	.....3yo	1600 D.....	Tokyo
Hyogo Championship (LR).....	42,000,000	.....3yo	1870 D.....	Sonoda
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR)	31,500,000	.....3up	1400 D	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR)	33,000,000	.....2yo	1400 D	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3.....	84,740,000	.....3up	1000 T	Niigata
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2	119,100,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
Japan Cup G1	648,000,000	.....3up	2400 T	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby (LR)	76,500,000	.....3yo	2000 D	Oh
JBC Classic (LR)	136,000,000	.....3up	2000 D	Oh
JBC Ladies' Classic (LR)	69,700,000	.....3up f/m	1800 D	Oh
JBC Sprint (LR)	102,000,000	.....3up	1200 D	Oh
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR)	31,500,000	.....4up	1400 D.....	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 (<i>Shuka Sho Trial</i>).....	112,520,000	.....3yo f	1800 T	Hanshin
Kanto Oaks (LR).....	54,400,000	.....3yo f	2100 D	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen (LR).....	102,000,000	.....4up	1600 D	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen (LR)	102,000,000	.....4up	2100 D	Kawasaki
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	63,140,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keeneland Cup G3	87,960,000	.....3up	1200 T	Sapporo
Keihan Hai G3	84,740,000	.....3up	1200 T	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2.....	81,880,000	.....2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2.....	128,140,000	.....4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3	81,880,000	.....3yo	2000 T.....	Nakayama
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3.....	84,740,000	.....3up	1600 T.....	Nakayama

Keiyo S. (LR)	46,420,000	4up	1200 D	Nakayama
Keyaki S. (L).....	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho G1				
<i>(Japanese St. Leger)</i>	248,400,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2	134,620,000	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2				
<i>(Japanese St. Leger Trial)</i>	117,540,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hanshin
Kochi S. (L).....	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten G3	87,960,000	4up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Nikkei Open (LR)	50,640,000	3up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (LR)	31,500,000	4up	1400 D	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai G3				
<i>(Tokinominoru Kinen)</i>	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	145,120,000	3up	2400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	77,360,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2.....	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Kyoto
Ladies' Prelude (LR).....	52,700,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Ohi
Lapis Lazuli S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama				
Himba S. G3	77,360,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
Leopard S. G3	86,400,000	3yo	1800 D	Niigata
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy				
G3	84,740,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Lumiere Autumn Dash (LR).....	48,630,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Mainichi Broadcasting System				
Sho Swan S. G2.....	128,140,000	3up	1400 T	Kyoto
Mainichi Hai G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Hanshin
Mainichi Okan G2.....	145,120,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Manyo S. (L).....	50,640,000	4up	3000 T	Kyoto
March S. G3	77,360,000	4up	1800 D	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	1400 T	Hanshin
Marine Cup (LR).....	35,700,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Funabashi
Marine S. presented by Del Mar				
Thoroughbred Club (LR).....	46,420,000	3up	1700 D	Hakodate
Meguro Kinen G2	123,120,000	4up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (LR)				
<i>(Meisei Opera Kinen)</i>	34,500,000	3up	2000 D	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3	77,360,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
Metropolitan S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	2400 T	Tokyo
Mile Championship G1	222,080,000	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai				
(LR)	67,500,000	3up	1600 D	Morioka
Miyako Oji S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	1800 T	Kyoto
Miyako S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1800 D	Kyoto
Nagoya Daishoten (LR)	31,500,000	4up	1900 D	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR).....	46,500,000	3up	2500 D	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2.....	134,620,000	4up	1800 T	Nakayama

Pt I—JAPAN

Naruo Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Negishi S. G3	81,880,000	4up	1400 D	Tokyo
New Year S. (L)	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
New Zealand Trophy G2				
(<i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	205,200,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Nigawa S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	2000 D	Hanshin
Niigata Daishoten G3	87,960,000	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1600 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama				
Kimpai G3	87,960,000	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan				
Kinen G3	81,880,000	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	123,120,000	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	145,120,000	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (LR)	54,400,000	3up	1800 D	Funabashi
Oasis S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo
October S. (L)	50,640,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Oka Sho G1				
(<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas</i>)	199,120,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Oro Cup (L)	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Osaka Hai G1	259,200,000	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
Osaka-Hamburg Cup (L)	48,630,000	4up	1400 T	Hanshin
Osaka Jo S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	1800 T	Hanshin
Polaris S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Hanshin
Port Island S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Principal S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	2000 T	Tokyo
Procyon S. G3	77,360,000	3up	1400 D	Chukyo
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	200,480,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho (LR)	35,700,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S.				
G3	71,180,000	2yo	2000 T	Kyoto
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	81,880,000	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
Rigel S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Ritto S. (L)	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Kyoto
Rokko S. (LR)	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Saga Kinen (LR)	34,500,000	4up	2000 D	Saga
Sakitama Hai (LR)	52,700,000	4up	1400 D	Urawa
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	145,120,000	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2	128,140,000	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin				
Himba S. G2	119,100,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2				
(<i>Japanese Oaks Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	152,200,000	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (LR)	50,640,000	3up	2600 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho G1				
(<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas</i>)	216,000,000	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3	71,180,000	2yo	1600 T	Tokyo

Sekiya Kinen G3	84,740,000	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shimotsuki S. (L)	46,420,000	3up	1400 D	Tokyo
Shion S. G3	75,700,000	3yo f	2000 T	Nakayama
Shirafuji S. (L)	50,640,000	4up	2000 T	Tokyo
Shuka Sho G1	199,120,000	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Shunrai S. (L)	48,630,000	4up	1200 T	Nakayama
Silk Road S. G3.....	84,740,000	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. G3	77,360,000	3up	2000 D	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup (LR).....	42,500,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai				
G3	87,960,000	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.				
G2	134,620,000	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
Sprinters S. G1	212,280,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Subaru S. (L).....	46,420,000	4up	1400 D	Kyoto
Summer Champion (LR).....	31,500,000	3up	1400 D	Saga
Sweet Pea S. (LR).....	40,190,000	3yo f	1800 T	Tokyo
Takamatsumi Kinen G1	212,280,000	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
Takarazuka Kinen G1	325,000,000	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho G3.....	87,960,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Tanigawadake S. (L).....	48,630,000	4up	1600 T	Niigata
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR)	37,400,000	4up f/m	1800 D	Oh
Teio Sho (LR).....	102,000,000	4up	2000 D	Oh
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint (LR)	35,700,000	3up	1400 D	Urawa
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1.....	325,000,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	325,000,000	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	119,100,000	4up	1800 D	Chukyo
Toki S. (L)	48,630,000	3up	1400 T	Niigata
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai				
Musashino S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1600 D	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	136,000,000	3up	2000 D	Oh
Tokyo Hai (LR).....	59,500,000	3up	1200 D	Oh
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	84,740,000	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3.....	71,180,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sprint (LR).....	45,900,000	4up	1200 D	Oh
Tokyo Yushun G1				
<i>(Japanese Derby)</i>	432,000,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Tomoe Sho (LR).....	50,640,000	3up	1800 T	Hakodate
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	84,740,000	3up	1600 T	Chukyo
Tulip Sho G3				
<i>(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial)</i>	75,700,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Turquoise S. G3	77,360,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Nakayama
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho				
Kitakyushu Kinen G3	84,740,000	3up	1200 T	Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2				
<i>(Japanese Derby Trial)</i>	117,540,000	3yo	2400 T	Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3	75,700,000	3yo	1600 D	Tokyo
Urawa Kinen (LR)	59,500,000	3up	2000 D	Urawa
Victoria Mile G1	200,480,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Tokyo
Wakaba S. (LR).....	40,190,000	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Wakagoma S. (LR)	40,190,000	3yo	2000 T	Kyoto

Pt I—JAPAN

Wasurenagusa Sho (LR)	40,190,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Hanshin
Yasuda Kinen G1	222,080,000	.....3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Yodo Tankyori S. (L)	48,630,000	.....4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	128,140,000	.....4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Yonago S. (L)	48,630,000	.....3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. (LR)	48,630,000	.....3up	1200 T	Kyoto
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3	87,960,000	.....4up	1200 T	Nakayama
Yushun Himba G1				
<i>(Japanese Oaks)</i>	216,000,000	.....3yo f	2400 T	Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (LR)	59,500,000	.....2yo	1600 D	Kawasaki

Number of G1 races:25
 Number of G2 races:34
 Number of G3 races:70

Total Graded races:129
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:95
 Total races on this list:224

NEW ZEALAND

(Racing season August 1, 2016 - July 31, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	CLUB
Alison S. [Sofitel Hotels] G3	70,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Anniversary H. G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Manawatu
Arawa S. [Sweynesse S] G3	70,000	3up	1215 T	Rotorua
Auckland Cup S. [Barfoot & Thompson]				
G1	500,000	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [NRM]				
G2	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Avondale Gold Cup H. G2	100,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Avondale Guineas G2	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
Awapuni Gold Cup G2	100,000	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Bonecrusher S. G3	70,000	3yo	1400 T	Auckland
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud]				
G3	70,000	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand				
Bloodstock] (L)	50,000	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.				
[Valachi Downs] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca-Cola]				
G3	100,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Zacinto S] (L)	70,000	3yo	1600 T	N. Canterbury
Captain Cook S. G1	200,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Champagne S. [Berkley Stud] (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Championship S. G2	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
Championship S. Prelude				
[Race 4 Life 3YO Salver] (L)	50,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup [Queen Elizabeth H.]				
G3	200,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
City of Napier Sprint (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Hawke's Bay
Concorde H. G3	70,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Counties Bowl H. (L)	50,000	3up	1100 T	Avondale
Counties Challenge S. [Murdoch Newell]				
(L)	50,000	2yo	1100 T	Avondale
Counties Cup H. G3	100,000	3up	2100 T	Avondale
Coupland's Bakeries Mile [Churchill S.]				
G2	230,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Cuddle S. G3	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington
Darley Plate [Kings Plate] G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Desert Gold S. G3	70,000	3yo f	1600 T	Wellington
Diamond S. [Sistema] G1	200,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. (L)	50,000	3up	2400 T	Otago
Dunedin Guineas (L)	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Otago
Eagle Technology [Great Northern				
Challenge] S. G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Easter Cup [CJC George Adams] (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Canterbury
Easter S. [Manco] G2.....	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
Eclipse S. G3	70,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Auckland
Eclipse S. H. [James Hazlett] (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Otago
Eight Carat Classic [Cambridge Stud]					
G2	100,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
Eulogy S. [Ezibuy] G3.....	70,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....	Manawatu
FC Johnstone Sprint H. [J Swap Contractors]					
(L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Waikato
Feilding Gold Cup H. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....	Feilding
Flying H. (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Manawatu
Foxbridge Plate [Waikato Stud] G2.....	100,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Waikato
Gold Trail S. G3.....	70,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L)	50,000	.....3yo	.....1355 T	.....	Gore
Great Easter S. H. [Speight's Mid Ale]					
(L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Canterbury
Great Northern Champagne S. (L).....	50,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
Great Northern Foal S. (L).....	50,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....	Auckland
Great Northern Guineas G2	100,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
G. R. Kelt Memorial S. G3	70,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Challenge S. [Makfi]					
G1	200,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. (L).....	70,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....	100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Horlicks Plate [Windsor Park] S. G1 ...	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Inglewood S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]					
Airfreight] (L).....	50,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....	Canterbury
International S. [Herbie Dyke] G1.....	400,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Waikato
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S.					
G2	100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....	Waikato
Japan/NZ International Trophy H.					
G2	100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Tauranga
John Grigg S. [Ray Coupland] (L).....	50,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....	Ashburton
Kaimai S. (L)	50,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Matamata
Karaka 3YO Mile [New Zealand Bloodstock]					
(R) (L).....	250,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
Karaka Classic H. [Haunui Farm]					
(L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Counties
Karaka Million [New Zealand Bloodstock]					
(R) (L)	1,000,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Auckland
Lady Norrie S. [Cal Isuzu] G2.....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....	Waikato
Levin Classic G1	240,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....	Wellington
Levin S. H. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Levin
Lightning H. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Wellington
Lowland S. G3	70,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3.....	70,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....	Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. G2	100,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic G3	70,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Hotel Coachman]					
G3	100,000	.....3up	.....2300 T	.....	Manawatu

Manawatu Sires' Produce S.

[The Oaks Stud] G1	225,000	2yo	1400 T	Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group]				
(L)	55,000	3up	2200 T	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans] (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Matamata
Matamata Slipper (L)	50,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata
Merial Metric Mile G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Marton
Metropolitan Trophy H.				
["Gold Club"] (L)	75,000	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
Mr Tiz Trophy G3	70,000	3yo	1200 T	Auckland
Newmarket H. [Hallmark Stud] (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
New Zealand Cup H. [Christchurch				
Casino] G3	250,000	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [TV3] G1	1,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
New Zealand Oaks [Wellfield] G1	300,000	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas				
[New Zealand Bloodstock] G1	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand S. G1	200,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand St. Leger (L)	50,000	3&4yo	2500 T	Wellington
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[Fiber Fresh] G1	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas				
[Sothys] G1	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Canterbury
Northland Breeders' S. (L)	50,000	3yo	1200 T	Whangarei
Oaks Prelude S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1800 T	Taranaki
Opunake Cup H. [Waikato Stud] (L)	65,000	3up	1400 T	Taranaki
Otago Breeders' S. [New Zealand				
Bloodstock Insurance] (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
Otaki-Maori WFA S. [Haunui Farm]				
G1	200,000	3up	1600 T	Otaki-Maori
Pegasus S. H. [Yesberg Insurance				
Services] (L)	50,000	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Railway S. H. [Sistema] G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Rangitikei
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	100,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Riverton Cup (L)	60,000	3up	2147 T	Riverton
Rotorua Challenge Plate H.				
[Jakkalberry Classic] (L)	50,000	3up	1950 T	Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. G3	70,000	3up	2200 T	Rotorua
Rotorua S. G3	70,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rotorua
Royal S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]				
G2	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic				
[Cambridge Stud] G2	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Soliloquy S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.				
[Valachi Downs] G3	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Southland

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino]					
(L)	50,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Canterbury
Spring Classic S. [Livamol] G1	.....250,000	.....3up	.....2040 T	.....	Hawke's Bay
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Canterbury
Sunline Vase G3.....	70,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....	Auckland
Taranaki 2YO Classic G3	.....75,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Taranaki
Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific] G3	.....80,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Taranaki
Taranaki Thoroughbred Breeders' S.					
[Windsor Park Stud] G3	.....80,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....	Egmont
Taumarunui Cup H. (L)	.....65,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic (L)	.....50,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....	Tauranga
Tauranga Thames Valley S. G2	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Tauranga
Telegraph H. [J R & N Berket] G1	.....250,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Wellington
Thompson H. G3	.....70,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Harcourts] G1	.....200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Wellington
Timaru Cup H. [Coupland's Bakeries]					
(L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	South Canterbury
Timaru S. H. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Canterbury
Travis S. G2	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....	Cambridge
Trentham S. G3	.....70,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....	Wellington
Trevor Eagle Memorial S. (L)	.....50,000	.....3yo	.....1500 T	.....	Auckland
Triton S. [Castletown] (L)	.....50,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Foxton
Waikato Guineas G2	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....	Waikato
Waikato Sprint [NRM] G1.....	200,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....	Waikato
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....	Waikato
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.					
(L)	50,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....	Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. G2	.....100,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....2040 T	.....	Wanganui
Wanganui Fillies S. [Trudy Thomson					
Memorial] (L).....	50,000	.....3yo f	.....1200 T	.....	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [HS Dyke] (L).....	60,000	.....3yo	.....1340 T	.....	Wanganui
Wanganui S. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Wanganui
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock]					
(L)	50,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....	Canterbury
Welcome S. (L)	.....50,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....	Canterbury
Wellesley S. (L)	.....50,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Wallaceville Estate]					
G3	.....250,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....	Wellington
Wellington Guineas G2	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....	Wellington
Wellington S. G3	.....70,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....	Levin
Wentwood Grange S. (L).....	50,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....	Waikato
Westbury Classic G2	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....	Auckland
Westminster Sprint H. [Legacy Lodge]					
(L)	50,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....	Waikato
White Robe Lodge H. G3	.....70,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Otago
Winter Cup H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....	Canterbury
Zabeel Classic G1	.....200,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....	Auckland

Number of G1 races:21
Number of G2 races:25
Number of G3 races:40

Total Graded races:86
Other Listed or Black-Type races:63
Total races on this list:149

PERU

(Racing season July 1, 2016 - June 30, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides			
Diez Canseco (L)	24,000	3up.....	2000 D
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2.....	70,000	3up.....	2000 T
América G3	47,000	3up.....	1000 D
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/ Junta Ejecutora de la Ley (L)	24,000	3up.....	2000 D
Arrabal (L)	24,000	3up.....	1300 D
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3	47,000	3up.....	2200 D
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	47,000	2yo f	1400 D
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	47,000	3up.....	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L).....	24,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L)	24,000	3up.....	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L)	24,000	3yo c	1200 D
César A. Del Rio Suito G3	64,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Ciudad de Lima G2	70,000	3up.....	2000 D
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	92,450	3yo c	1800 T
Comercio G3	47,000	3up.....	2300 D
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L).....	24,000	3up.....	1600 D
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L).....	24,000	3up.....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	385,000	3yo.....	2400 D
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	215,000	3yo f	2000 D
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos (L).....	24,000	2yo f	1200 D
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L)	24,000	3up.....	1400 D
Enrique Meiggs G2	70,000	3up.....	2000 D
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L)	24,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Estados Unidos de América (L)	24,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Felipe Pardo y Barreda (L).....	24,000	3up f/m	2000 D
Frau Astrid (L)	24,000	3up f/m	1200 D
Galeno (L)	24,000	3up.....	1600 D
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1	253,000	3yo.....	2600 T
Greek Prince (L).....	24,000	3up.....	1000 D
Gustavo Luna Vértiz (L)	24,000	3up f/m	1000 D
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3.....	123,000	3yo c	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	70,000	3up.....	2400 D
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L).....	24,000	3yo c	1600 D
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	24,000	3yo f	1600 D
Independencia G2.....	90,000	3up.....	2400 D
Jockey Club del Perú G1	150,000	3up.....	2400 D
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	47,000	3up.....	1700 D
Juan Magot Roselló (L)	24,000	3up.....	1600 D

La Copa G2	70,000	3up.....	2200 D
Laredo (L).....	24,000	3up.....	2400 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois (L)	47,000	2yo c	1400 D
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	47,000	3up.....	2000 D
Mario Manzur Chamy (L)	24,000	2yo c	1300 D
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	47,000	3up.....	1900 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	96,450	3yo f	1800 T
O.S.A.F. G2	90,000	3up.....	1600 D
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3	125,000	3yo f	2000 T
Pamplona G1	116,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Pedro García Miró G3	64,000	3up.....	1800 T
Perinox (L)	24,000	3up.....	1600 D
Polla de Potrancas G1.....	173,400	3yo f	1600 D
Polla de Potrillos G1.....	165,000	3yo c	1600 D
Postín G2	186,000	3yo.....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2	70,000	3up.....	2400 T
Reina Isabel II (L)	24,000	3up f/m	1600 D
República Argentina (L).....	24,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1.....	210,000	3yo c	2000 D
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L)	24,000	2yo f	1300 D
Santorin G3.....	47,000	3up.....	2600 T
Velocidad G3	47,000	3up.....	1000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

Number of G1 races:	8	Total Graded races:	33
Number of G2 races:	9	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	27
Number of G3 races:	16	Total races on this list:	60

SOUTH AFRICA*(Racing season August 1, 2016 - July 31, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Acacia H. G3	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Algoa Cup [Betting World] G3	350,000	3up	2000 T	Fairview
Allan Robertson Championship G1	600,000	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (L)	150,000	3up	2450 T	Turffontein
Bauhinia H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Breeders Guineas (L)	150,000	3yo f	1600 T	Fairview
Camellia S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Cape Classic G3	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
Cape Derby [Investec] G1	1,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas [World Sports Betting] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship [Betting World] G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Guineas [Grand Parade] G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Merchants G2	400,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	200,000	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3	250,000	3up	2500 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	250,000	3up	2850 T	Turffontein
Chairmans Cup G3	250,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3	250,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup (L)	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Fairview
Champions Cup G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Charity Mile [Peermont Emperors Palace] G2	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Christmas H. G3	250,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Colorado King S. G2	400,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Cup Trial G3	250,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Dahlia Plate (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview
Derby Trial (L)	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Turffontein
Devon Air S. (L)	135,000	2yo f	1450 T	Greyville
Diadem S. [Khaya Stables] G2	400,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3	250,000	3/4yo f	1400 T	Durbanville
Dingaans G2	500,000	3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. [Independent on Saturday] G2	400,000	3up	1400 T	Greyville
Drum Star H. (L)	150,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Durban July [Vodacom] G1	3,500,000	3up	2200 T	Greyville
East Cape Breeders' S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Derby [World Sports Betting] (L)	350,000	3yo	2400 T	Fairview
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L)	130,000	2yo f	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Guineas (L)	150,000	3yo	1600 T	Fairview

East Cape Nursery (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Oaks (L)	150,000	3yo f	2000 T	Fairview
East Cape Paddock S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Fairview
East Coast H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Greyville
Easter H. (L)	150,000	3up	2000 T	Scottsville
Fillies Mile G3	275,000	3yo f	1600 T	Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3	250,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Flamboyant S. G3	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Greyville
Gardenia H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Garden Province S. G1	800,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Greyville
Gatecrasher S. (L)	135,000	2yo	1450 T	Greyville
Gauteng Fillies Guineas [Wilgerbosdrift Stud]				
<i>G2 (1st race of South African</i>				
<i>Triple Tiara)</i>	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Turffontein
Gauteng Guineas [Betting World] G2				
<i>(1st race of South African</i>				
<i>Triple Crown)</i>	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Turffontein
Glenlair Trophy (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Fairview
Godolphin Barb S. G3	150,000	2yo	1100 T	Scottsville
Gold Bowl G3	500,000	3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2	350,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Greyville
Gold Challenge [Rising Sun] G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Gold Circle Oaks [Track & Ball]				
G3	300,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Greyville
Gold Cup [eLan] G3	1,250,000	3up	3200 T	Greyville
Golden Horseshoe G2	600,000	2yo	1400 T	Greyville
Golden Loom H. (L)	150,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Golden Slipper G2	600,000	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Gold Medallion [Tsogo Sun] G1	600,000	2yo	1200 T	Scottsville
Gold Vase G3	500,000	3up	3000 T	Greyville
Graham Beck S. G3	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Turffontein
Green Point S. G2	400,000	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Greyville 1,900 [Betting World]				
G2	450,000	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Greyville 2,000 [Daily News] G1	2,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Greyville
Guineas Trial [KZN] (L)	150,000	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S.				
G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Hawaii S. G2	400,000	3up	1400 T	Turffontein
Ibhayi S. (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Fairview
In Full Flight H. (L)	150,000	3up	1000 T	Scottsville
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2	400,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Iridescence S. (L)	125,000	2yo f	1500 T	Kenilworth
Jacaranda H. (L)	250,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Turffontein
Jamaica H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1700 T	Kenilworth
Java H. (L)	150,000	3up	2450 T	Turffontein
Jet Master S. (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Joburg Spring Challenge G2	400,000	3up	1450 T	Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares

Challenge G2	400,000	.....3up f/m	1450 T	Turffontein
Jockey Club S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Fairview
Jubilee H. [Betting World] G3	250,000	.....3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Kenilworth Cup (L)	150,000	.....3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery (L)	200,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3	250,000	.....3up	1600 awt	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Scottsville
KZN Fillies Guineas [Daisy] G2	400,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Greyville
KZN Guineas [Canon] G2	600,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Greyville
L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Ladies Mile (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	1400 T	Fairview
Laissezfaire S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1100 T	Kenilworth
Langerman (L)	200,000	.....2yo	1500 T	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3	250,000	.....3up	1000 T	Turffontein
London News S. G3	250,000	.....3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	250,000	.....3up	2400 T	Greyville
Magnolia H. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Majorca S. [Klawervlei Stud]				
G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Man o' War Sprint G3	250,000	.....3yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Matchem S. G3	250,000	.....3up	1400 T	Durbanville
Memorial Mile (L)	150,000	.....3up	1600 T	Fairview
Merchants [Post] G2	400,000	.....3up	1200 T	Greyville
Mercury Sprint G1	800,000	.....3up	1200 T	Greyville
Michaelmas H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1900 awt	Greyville
Michael Roberts H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	1800 T	Scottsville
Milkwood S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	Fairview
Oaks Trial (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Turffontein
Off To Stud H. (L)	150,000	.....4up f/m	1800 awt	Greyville
Olympic Duel S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1200 awt	Kenilworth
Paddock S. [Maine Chance] G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G2	400,000	.....3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Perfect Promise Sprint (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Poinsettia S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1200 T	Scottsville
Politician S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	1800 T	Kenilworth
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L)	150,000	.....3up	3600 T	Fairview
Premier's Champion S. G1	600,000	.....2yo	1600 T	Greyville
Premier Trophy G2	400,000	.....3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Presidents Champions Challenge				
G1	4,000,000	.....3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Pretty Polly S. G3	200,000	.....2yo f	1100 T	Turffontein
Prix du Cap [Two Oceans Racing]				
G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Kenilworth
Protea S. G3	200,000	.....2yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Queen's Plate [L'Ormarins] G1	1,500,000	.....3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Racing Association H. G3	250,000	.....3up	3200 T	Turffontein

Racing Association S. (L)	150,000	3yo	1600 T	Fairview
Ruffian S. (L)	150,000	2yo f	1000 T	Turffontein
SA Classic G1 (<i>2nd race of South African Triple Crown</i>)	2,000,000	3yo	1800 T	Turffontein
SA Derby G1 (<i>3rd race of South African Triple Crown</i>)	2,000,000	3yo	2450 T	Turffontein
SA Fillies Classic [Wilgerbosdrift Stud] G1 (<i>2nd race of South African Triple Tiara</i>)	1,000,000	3yo f	1800 T	Turffontein
SA Fillies Nursery G2	400,000	2yo f	1200 T	Turffontein
SA Fillies Sprint [City of Pietermaritzburg] G1	600,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Scottsville
SA Nursery G1	1,000,000	2yo	1160 T	Turffontein
SA Oaks [Wilgerbosdrift] G2 (<i>3rd race of South African Triple Tiara</i>)	1,000,000	3yo f	2450 T	Turffontein
Sceptre S. [Cartier] G2	400,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Sea Cottage S. (L)	150,000	3yo	1800 T	Turffontein
Secretariat S. (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Turffontein
Selangor Cup G2	400,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Senor Santa H. G2	400,000	3up	1160 T	Turffontein
Settlers Trophy (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Kenilworth
Somerset 1,200 (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Sophomore Sprint (L)	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Southeaster Sprint (L)	150,000	3up	1100 T	Kenilworth
Southern Cross S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Kenilworth
Spook Express H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	2450 T	Turffontein
Starling S. G3	250,000	3yo f	1400 T	Turffontein
Storm Bird S. (L)	150,000	2yo	1000 T	Turffontein
Stormsvlei Mile (L)	150,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Strelitzia S. G3	200,000	2yo f	1100 T	Scottsville
Summer Cup [Sansui] G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Summer Juvenile S. (L)	150,000	2yo	1000 T	Kenilworth
Sun Met G1	5,000,000	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
Swallow S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Turffontein
Sweet Chestnut S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Kenilworth
Sycamore Sprint G3	250,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Syringa H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
The Byerley Turk G3	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Greyville
The Campanajo 2,200 G3	500,000	3up	2200 T	Greyville
The Darley Arabian (L)	150,000	3up	1600 awt	Greyville
The Debutante G3	300,000	2yo f	1200 T	Greyville
Thekwini S. G1	600,000	2yo f	1600 T	Greyville
The Merchants G2	450,000	3up	1160 T	Turffontein
The Scarlet Lady (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Scottsville
The Sledgehammer (L)	150,000	3up	1800 T	Scottsville
Three Troikas S. G3	250,000	3yo f	1450 T	Turffontein
Thukela H. (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Tibouchina S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	1450 T	Greyville
Tommy Hotspur H. G3	250,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Tony Ruffel S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....1450 T	.....Turffontein
Track and Ball Derby G3 (<i>formerly Gold Circle Derby</i>)	300,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Greyville
Tsogo Sun Sprint G1 (<i>formerly Golden Horse Casino Sprint</i>)	1,000,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Umkhomazi S. G3	300,000	.....2yo	.....1200 awt	.....Greyville
Umngeni H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1000 awt	.....Greyville
Umzimkhulu S. G3	250,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Victory Moon S. G2	400,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Victress S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Western Cape Fillies Championship [Choice Carriers] G2	400,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Kenilworth
Western Cape Stayers G2	400,000	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1,600 (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Woolavington 2,000 G1	1,000,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Woolavington H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein

Number of G1 races:	30	Total Graded races:	116
Number of G2 races:	35	Other Listed races	71
Number of G3 races	51	Total races on this list	188

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

(Racing season October 28, 2016 - March 25, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi Championship G3	400,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	2200 T	Abu Dhabi
Al Bastakiya (L)	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1900 D	Meydan
Al Fahidi Fort G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1400 T	Meydan
Al Quoz Sprint G1	1,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 T	Meydan
Al Rashidiya G2	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Balanchine G2	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up f/m	1800 T	Meydan
Burj Nahaar G3	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
Cape Verdi G2	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up f/m	1600 T	Meydan
Curlin Handicap (L)	160,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D	Meydan
Dubai City of Gold G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2410 T	Meydan
Dubai Gold Cup [Al Tayer Motors]				
G2	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	3200 T	Meydan
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Gulf News]				
G1	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Dubai Millennium S. G3	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 T	Meydan
Dubai Turf [DP World] G1 <i>(formerly Dubai Duty Free)</i>	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airline]				
G1	10,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D	Meydan
Dubawi S. (L)	175,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Firebreak S. G3	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
Godolphin Mile [Meydan Sobha]				
G2	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
HH The President Cup (L)	380,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1400 T	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali Mile G3	575,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali S. (L)	500,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1950 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L)	500,000	NH & SH 3up	1000 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Hatta G1	300,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic				
G1	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2410 T	Meydan
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 1				
G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 2				
G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1900 D	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 3				
G1	400,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D	Meydan
Meydan Classic (L)	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1400 T	Meydan
Meydan Sprint G3	175,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1000 T	Meydan
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2810 T	Meydan
National Day Cup (L)	380,000	NH & SH 3up	1600 T	Abu Dhabi
Singspiel S. (L)	175,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
The Dubai Creek Mile (L)	250,000	NH & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan

Pt I—UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

The Entisar (L).....	250,000	.....NH & SH 3up.....	2000 D	.....Meydan
The Garhoud Sprint (L)	250,000	.....NH 2 up & SH 3up.....	1200 D	.....Meydan
UAE Derby [S & M Al Naboodah Group]				
G2	2,000,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo.....	1900 D	.....Meydan
UAE Oaks G3	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo f.	1900 D	.....Meydan
UAE One Thousand Guineas				
(L)	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo f.	1600 D	.....Meydan
UAE Two Thousand Guineas				
G3	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3yo.....	1600 D	.....Meydan
Zabeel Mile G2	250,000 US\$	.....NH & SH 3up.....	1600 T	.....Meydan

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

Number of G1 races:	7	Total Graded races:	29
Number of G2 races:	11	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	13
Number of G3 races:	11	Total races on this list:	42

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ack Ack H. G3.....	100,000	3up	8 D	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. G1.....	700,000	3yo f	8 D	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2.....	200,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Saratoga
Adoration S. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Affectionately S. (L).....	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3.....	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Alabama S. G1.....	600,000	3yo f	10 D	Saratoga
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1.....	400,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1.....	350,000	3up	6 D	Saratoga
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3.....	150,000	3up f/m	9 D	Pimlico
All American S. G3.....	100,000	3up	8 awt	Golden Gate
Alysheba S. G2.....	400,000	4up	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
American Beauty S. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
American Derby G3.....	125,000	3yo	9 T	Arlington Park
American Oaks S. G1.....	400,000	3yo f	10 T	Santa Anita Park
American S. G3.....	100,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
American St. Leger S. G3.....	250,000	3up	13.5 T	Arlington Park
American Turf S. G2.....	250,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2.....	200,000	3yo	6.5 D	Saratoga
Angel's Flight S. (L).....	75,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Any Limit S. (L).....	75,000	3yo f	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Appalachian S. [Japan Racing Association]				
G3.....	125,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1.....	600,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Appleton S. G3.....	200,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Arcadia S. G2.....	200,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Aristides S. G3.....	100,000	3up	6 D	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G1.....	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Classic G3.....	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3.....	100,000	3up	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1.....	1,000,000	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Futurity (L).....	75,000	2yo	7 awt	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. (L).....	75,000	2yo f	7 awt	Arlington Park
Ashland S. [Central Bank] G1.....	500,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Astra S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Athenia S. G3.....	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Autumn Miss S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Awesome Again S. G1.....	300,000	3up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Azalea S. (L).....	150,000	3yo f	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Azeri S. G2.....	350,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Bachelor S. (L).....	150,000	3yo	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Ballerina S. G1.....	500,000	3up f/m	7 D	Saratoga
Ballston Spa S.				
[Woodford Reserve] G2.....	400,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Saratoga
Barbara Fritchie H. G2.....	300,000	3up f/m	7 D	Laurel Park
Bashford Manor S. G3.....	100,000	2yo	6 D	Churchill Downs
Bay Shore S. G3.....	250,000	3yo	7 D	Aqueduct
Bayakoa S. G2.....	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Bayakoa S. G3.....	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Beaugay S. G3.....	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Beaumont S. [Adena Springs] G3	250,000	3yo f	a7 D	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses H. G3	250,000	3up f/m	7 D	Belmont Park
Beholder Mile G1				
(formerly Vanity Mile)	400,000	3up f/m	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Beldame S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	9 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Derby G1	1,200,000	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S.				
G3	400,000	3up	16 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Oaks G1	1,000,000	3yo f	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,500,000	3yo	12 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Sprint Championship S.				
G2	350,000	3up	7 D	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3	200,000	4up	9 D	Keeneland
Berkeley H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Bernard Baruch H. G2	250,000	3up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G2	200,000	2yo	6.5 D	Del Mar
Beverly D. S. G1	600,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Bewitch S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Bing Crosby S. G1	300,000	3up	6 D	Del Mar
Birdstone S. (L)	100,000	3up	14 D	Saratoga
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	250,000	3yo f	9 D	Pimlico
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G2	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Keeneland
Blue Norther S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Bob Hope S. G3	100,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L)	75,000	3up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
Boiling Springs S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	9 T	Monmouth Park
Bold Ruler H. G3	200,000	3up	7 D	Belmont Park
Bourbon S. [Dixiana] G3	250,000	2yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Bourbonette Oaks G3	100,000	3yo f	8 awt	Turfway Park
Bowling Green H. G2	250,000	4up	11 T	Saratoga
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	5,000,000	3up	10 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	8 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint				
G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	7 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf				
G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	2,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	2,000,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf				
G1	1,000,000	2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1,000,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	2,000,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1,500,000	3up	6 D	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	3,000,000	3up	12 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	5 T	Del Mar
Breeders' Futurity [Claiborne] G1	500,000	2yo	8.5 D	Keeneland
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	400,000	4up	12 D	Belmont Park
Buena Vista S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Busher S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Aqueduct
California Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Californian S. G2	200,000	3up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Canadian Turf S. G3	150,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Cardinal H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Carousel S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. G3	150,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park

Carter H. G1	400,000	4up	7 D	Aqueduct
Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Centaur S. (L).....	200,000	3yo	8 T	Indiana Grand
Champagne S. G1	500,000	2yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Chandelier S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Charles Town Classic G2	1,500,000	4up	9 D	Charles Town
Charles Town Oaks G3	350,000	3yo f	7 D	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham S. G2	200,000	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Chelsey Flower S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Chicago H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	7 D	Churchill Downs
Chick Lang S. (L).....	100,000	3yo	6 D	Pimlico
Chilukki S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 D	Churchill Downs
China Doll S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2	300,000	4up f/m	8 T	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs S. G2	500,000	4up	7 D	Churchill Downs
Cigar Mile H. G1	650,000	3up	8 D	Aqueduct
City of Hope Mile S. G2	200,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
City of Laurel S. (L).....	100,000	3yo	7 D	Laurel Park
Clark H. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch H. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Del Mar
Clever Trevor S. (L).....	100,000	2yo	7 D	Remington Park
Cliff Hanger S. G3	100,000	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 D	Saratoga
Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3	125,000	4up	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Comely S. G3	300,000	3yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Turf Cup G2	250,000	3up	9 T	Laurel Park
Commonwealth Derby G3	400,000	3yo	9 T	Laurel Park
Commonwealth Oaks G3	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Laurel Park
Commonwealth S. G3	250,000	4up	7 D	Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Coronation Cup (L)	100,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Saratoga
Correction S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	6 D	Aqueduct
Cotillion S. G1	1,000,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Cougar II H. G3	100,000	3up	12 D	Del Mar
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	400,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Dania Beach S. G3	100,000	3yo	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. [Fasig-Tipton] G2	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Daytona S. G3 (formerly San Simeon S.)	100,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Debutante S. (L).....	100,000	2yo f	6 D	Churchill Downs
Decathlon S. (L).....	75,000	3up	6 D	Monmouth Park
Del Mar Debutante S. G1.....	300,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2	250,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G1	300,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2	250,000	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf (L).....	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Turf (L)	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Mile H. G2.....	200,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G1	750,000	3up f/m	10 D	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Delaware Park
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	1,000,000	2yo	8.5 D	Delta Downs
Delta Downs Princess S. G3	400,000	2yo f	8 D	Delta Downs
Delta Mile S. (L)	250,000	3up	8 D	Delta Downs
Demoiselle S. G2	300,000	2yo f	9 D	Aqueduct

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Desert Stormer S. G3	75,000	3up f/m	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Desi Arnaz S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Diablo S. (L)	100,000	4up	6 D	Belmont Park
Diana S. G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Discovery H. G3	150,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G3	150,000	4up f/m	7 D	Aqueduct
Dixie Belle S. (L)	125,000	3yo f	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Dixie S. [Longines] G2	300,000	3up	8.5 T	Pimlico
Dogwood S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L)	100,000	3up	7 D	Parx Racing
Doubledogdare S. [Hilliard Lyons]				
G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Keeneland
Dowager S. [Rood & Riddle] G3	125,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Parx Racing
Dueling Grounds Derby (L)	350,000	3yo	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Dwyer S. G3	400,000	3yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Easy Goer S. [WinStar Farm] (L)	150,000	3yo	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Eatontown S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Eddie D S. G3	400,000	3up	a6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Logan S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Read S. G2	300,000	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Eight Belles S. G2	200,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
El Camino Real Derby G3	200,000	3yo	9 awt	Golden Gate
El Prado S. (L)	100,000	3up	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Elkhorn S. [Dixiana] G2	250,000	4up	12 T	Keeneland
Elkwood S. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Elusive Quality S. (L)	150,000	3up	7 T	Belmont Park
Endeavour S. [Lambholm South] G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Essex H. (L)	250,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Evening Attire S. (L)	100,000	4up	8.5 D	Aqueduct
Excelsior S. G3	150,000	4up	10 D	Aqueduct
Fabulous Strike H. (L)	200,000	3up	6 D	Penn National
Fair Grounds H. G3	125,000	4up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks [twinspires.com]				
G2	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. G3	300,000	3up	6 D	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G2	250,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G3	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. [Hagyard] G2	200,000	3up	9 D	Keeneland
Fifth Season S. (L)	125,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
First Lady S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 T	Keeneland
Fleur de Lis H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Florida Derby [Xpressbet.com] G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl S. G1	500,000	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Forbidden Apple S. (L)	150,000	4up	8 T	Belmont Park
Forego S. [Priority One Jets] G1	700,000	3up	7 D	Saratoga
Fort Marcy S. G3	150,000	4up	9 T	Belmont Park
Forward Gal S. G2	200,000	3yo f	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. [Xpressbet.com]				
G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave H. G1	500,000	3up	8 T	Saratoga
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	400,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.				
G3	350,000	3up	6 D	Laurel Park

Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace]

G3	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	100,000	4up	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Frizette S. G1	400,000	2yo f	8 D	Belmont Park
FrontRunner S. G1	300,000	2yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2	200,000	4up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. G3	200,000	2yo	6 D	Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Gallant Bob S. G3	300,000	3yo	6 D	Parx Racing
Gallorette H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Pimlico
Gamely S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Garland of Roses S. (L)	125,000	3up f/m	6 D	Aqueduct
Gazelle S. G2	300,000	3yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
General George S. G3	250,000	4up	7 D	Laurel Park
Giant's Causeway S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Ginger Brew S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	11 T	Saratoga
Go for Wand H. G3	300,000	3up f/m	8 D	Aqueduct
Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1	500,000	3up	10 D	Santa Anita Park
Golden Rod S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Goldikova S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Aqueduct
Governor's Cup (L)	175,000	3up	9 D	Remington Park
Gravesend S. (L)	100,000	3up	6 D	Aqueduct
Great Lady M H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Los Alamitos
Greenwood Cup S. G3	200,000	3up	12 D	Parx Racing
Groupie Doll S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 D	Ellis Park
Gulfstream Park H. G2	350,000	4up	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Oaks G2	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Sprint G3	100,000	4up	6.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1	350,000	4up	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint (L)	125,000	4up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
HBPA S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.32 awt	Presque Isle
Hal's Hope S. G3	150,000	4up	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Hanshin Cup G3	100,000	3up	8 awt	Arlington Park
Harlan's Holiday S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Haskell Invitational S. [betfair.com]				
G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	250,000	3up	10 D	Hawthorne
Heavenly Prize Invitational S. (L)	150,000	3u f/m	8.5 D	Aqueduct
Herecomesthebride S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G3	500,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Hillsborough S. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Hollywood Derby G1	300,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2	250,000	3up	12 T	Del Mar
Holy Bull S. [Lambholm South] G2	350,000	3yo	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Honeybee S. G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox S. G2	300,000	4up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Honemoon S. G2	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Honorable Miss H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	6 D	Saratoga
Hopeful S. G1	350,000	2yo	7 D	Saratoga
Hot Springs S. (L)	125,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Houston Ladies Classic S. G3	400,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Sam Houston
Humana Distaff H. G1	300,000	4up f/m	7 D	Churchill Downs
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. G3	100,000	3yo	6 D	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Illinois Derby G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Hawthorne
Indiana Derby G3	500,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Indiana Grand
Indiana General Assembly Distaff S. (L)	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Indiana Grand
Indiana Grand S. (L)	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Indiana Grand
Indiana Oaks G3	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Indiana Grand
Inside Information S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....7 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Interborough S. (L)	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....6 D	.....Aqueduct
Intercontinental S. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....7 T	.....Belmont Park
Iowa Derby G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	150,000	.....2yo	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Jaipur Invitational S. G3	300,000	.....4up	.....6 T	.....Belmont Park
James W. Murphy S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Pimlico
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	200,000	.....2yo	.....8 D	.....Delta Downs
Jefferson Cup (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. [Coolmore] G1	350,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Jerome S. G3	150,000	.....3yo	.....8.32 D	.....Aqueduct
Jersey Girl S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....6 D	.....Belmont Park
Jersey Shore S. (L)	75,000	.....3yo	.....6 D	.....Monmouth Park
Jessamine S. [JPMorgan Chase] G3	150,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	600,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Saratoga
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Pimlico
Jimmy Durante S. G3	100,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Del Mar
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....10 D	.....Belmont Park
Joe Hernandez S. (L)	75,000	.....4up	.....a6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	600,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Belmont Park
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	200,000	.....4up	.....12 T	.....Sam Houston
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 awt	.....Turfway Park
John C. Mabee S. G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Del Mar
John Henry Turf Championship G2	200,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Just a Game H. [Longines] G1	700,000	.....4up f/m	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Juvenile Fillies S. [Exacta Systems] (L)	350,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Juvenile Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	.....2yo	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Kalookan Queen S. (L)	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Karl Boyes Memorial S. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....5.5 awt	.....Presque Isle
Kelso H. G2	400,000	.....3up	.....8 D	.....Belmont Park
Kent S. G3	200,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Delaware Park
Kentucky Derby G1	2,000,000	.....3yo	.....10 D	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint (L)	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S. (L)	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....10.5 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. G3	300,000	.....3up	.....6.5 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	200,000	.....2yo	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks [Longines] G1	1,000,000	.....3yo f	.....9 D	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3	600,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Kentucky Downs
King Cotton S. (L)	125,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Oaklawn Park
King's Bishop S. [Ketel One] G1	500,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Saratoga
Kip DeVille S. (L)	75,000	.....2yo	.....6 D	.....Remington Park
Kitten's Joy S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Knickerbocker S. G2	200,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Kona Gold S. G2	200,000	.....4up	.....6.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park

L.A. Woman S. G3.....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
La Brea S. G1.....	300,000	.....3yo f	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2	.....200,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3	.....150,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Del Mar
La Prevoyante H. G3	.....200,000	.....4up f/m	.....12 T	.....Gulfstream Park
La Troienne S. G1	.....300,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Ladies H. (L)	.....100,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.32 D	.....Aqueduct
Lady Baltimore S. (L)	.....150,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Laurel Park
Lady's Secret S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.32 D	.....Monmouth Park
Lake George S. G3.....	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Lake Placid S. G2.....	300,000	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Saratoga
Landaluce S. (L).....	125,000	.....2yo f	.....5.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Cienegas S. G3	.....100,000	.....4up f/m	.....a6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Flores S. G3.....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....6 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G2	.....200,000	.....3yo f	.....8 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Last Tycoon S. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Laurel Dash S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Laurel Park
Laurel Turf Cup (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Laurel Park
Lazaro Barrera S. G3	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
LeComte S. G3.....	200,000	.....3yo	.....8.32 D	.....Fair Grounds
Lexington S. [Stonestreet] G3	.....200,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Keeneland
License Fee S. (L)	.....150,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 T	.....Belmont Park
Lighthouse S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Monmouth Park
Lightning City S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Locust Grove S. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Lone Star Park H. G3	.....200,000	.....3up	.....8.5 D	.....Lone Star Park
Long Branch S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G3	.....200,000	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Aqueduct
Longacres Mile H. G3	.....200,000	.....3up	.....8 D	.....Emerald Downs
Los Alamitos Derby G3	.....350,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Los Alamitos
Los Alamitos Futurity G1	.....350,000	.....2yo	.....8.5 D	.....Los Alamitos
Los Angeles S. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....5.5 D	.....Los Alamitos
Louisiana Derby [twinspires.com] G2	.....1,000,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Fair Grounds
Louisiana S. (L).....	75,000	.....4up	.....8.5 D	.....Fair Grounds
Louisville H. G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Churchill Downs
Lucky Coin S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....5.5 T	.....Saratoga
Lukas Classic G3	.....175,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Churchill Downs
Mac Diarmida S. G2	.....200,000	.....4up	.....11 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Madison S. G1	.....300,000	.....4up f/m	.....7 D	.....Keeneland
Majestic Light S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up	.....8 D	.....Monmouth Park
Maker's 46 Mile G1	.....300,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Keeneland
Malibu S. G1	.....300,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Man o' War S. G1.....	400,000	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Belmont Park
Manhattan S. [Woodford Reserve] G1	.....1,000,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Belmont Park
Marathon S. G2	.....200,000	.....3up	.....14 D	.....Santa Anita
Mari Hulman George S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Indiana Grand
Marshua's River S. G3	.....150,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Martha Washington S. (L)	.....125,000	.....3yo f	.....8 D	.....Oaklawn Park
Maryland Sprint H. G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Pimlico
Matchmaker S. [WinStar] G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Monmouth Park
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2	.....200,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Matriarch S. G1	.....300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Del Mar
Matron S. G3	.....200,000	.....2yo f	.....6 D	.....Belmont Park
Matron S. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Matt Winn S. G3	100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup (L).....	100,000	.....4up	.....9 D	.....Sam Houston
Megahertz S. G3	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Memories of Silver S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Aqueduct
Metropolitan H. [Mohegan Sun] G1 ..	1,200,000	.....3up	.....8 D	.....Belmont Park
Miami Mile S. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Michael G. Schaeffer Memorial S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....8.32 D	.....Indiana Grand
Midnight Lute S. G3	100,000	.....4up	.....6.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Mineshaft H. G3.....	125,000	.....4up	.....8.5 D	.....Fair Grounds
Mint Julep H. [Old Forester] G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Miss Grillo S. G3	200,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Belmont Park
Miss Liberty S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Monmouth Park
Miss Preakness S. [Adena Springs] G3	150,000	.....3yo f	.....6 D	.....Pimlico
Mizdirection S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Modesty H. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Monmouth Park
Monmouth Beach S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.32 D	.....Monmouth Park
Monmouth Cup G3	100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 D	.....Monmouth Park
Monmouth Oaks G3.....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Monmouth Park
Monmouth S. G2	150,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Monmouth Park
Monrovia S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....a6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
More Than Ready Mile (L)	300,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Mother Goose S. G2.....	300,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Mountainview H. (L)	200,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Penn National
Mr. Prospector S. G3	100,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Mr. Prospector S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Monmouth Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Mucho Macho Man S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Muniz Memorial H. G2	300,000	.....4up	.....a9 T	.....Fair Grounds
My Charmer H. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park West
My Trusty Cat S. (L)	100,000	.....2yo f	.....7 D	.....Delta Downs
Mystic Lake Derby (L)	200,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Canterbury Park
Nashua S. G2	200,000	.....2yo	.....8 D	.....Aqueduct
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2.....	200,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Native Diver S. G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Del Mar
New Orleans H. G2	400,000	.....4up	.....9 D	.....Fair Grounds
New York S. G2	500,000	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Belmont Park
Noble Damsel S. G3.....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Oaklawn H. G2	750,000	.....4up	.....9 D	.....Oaklawn Park
Obeah S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 D	.....Delaware Park
Oceanport S. G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Monmouth Park
Ogden Phipps S. G1	750,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Ohio Derby G3.....	500,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Thistledown
Oklahoma Derby G3	400,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Remington Park
Old Hat S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....6 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Open Mind S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 D	.....Churchill Downs
Orchid S. G3	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....11 T	.....Gulfstream Park
P. G. Johnson S. (L)	100,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Pacific Classic [TVG] G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....10 D	.....Del Mar
Palm Beach S. G3	100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Palos Verdes S. G2.....	200,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Pan American S. G2.....	200,000	.....4up	.....12 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Parx Dash H. G3	200,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Parx Racing

Pasadena S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8T	Santa Anita Park
Pat Day Mile G3	200,000	3yo	8 D	Churchill Downs
Pat O'Brien S. G2	250,000	3up	7 D	Del Mar
Pebbles S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S.				
G1 (<i>formerly Donn H.</i>)	12,000,000	3up	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Pegasus S. [betfair.com] G3	100,000	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park
Penn Mile S. G2	500,000	3yo	8 T	Penn National
Penn Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Penn National
Pennine Ridge S. G3	200,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Pennsylvania Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Parx Racing
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S.				
(L)	200,000	3up	5 T	Penn National
Perfect Sting S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Personal Ensign S. G1	750,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Peter Pan S. G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	100,000	3up	9 D	Monmouth Park
Phoenix S. [Stoll Keenon Ogden] G2	250,000	3up	6 D	Keeneland
Pilgrim S. G3	200,000	2yo	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Pimlico Special G3	300,000	3up	9.5 D	Pimlico
Pippin S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Poker H. G3	300,000	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Possibly Perfect H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	300,000	3up	9 D	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1	1,500,000	3yo	9.5 D	Pimlico
Precisionist S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	6.5 awt	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Mile S. (L)	200,000	3up	8 awt	Presque Isle
Princess Rooney S. G2	250,000	3up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Prioress S. G2	300,000	3yo f	6 D	Saratoga
Providencia S. G3	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
PTHA President's Cup (L)	200,000	3up	9 T	Parx Racing
Pucker Up S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Park
Purple Martin S. (L)				
(<i>formerly Instant Racing S.</i>)	150,000	3yo f	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.				
G1	500,000	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Quick Call S. (L)	100,000	3yo	5.5 T	Saratoga
Rachel Alexandra S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Rampart S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Del Mar
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2	250,000	3yo f	7 D	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3	500,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G2	900,000	3yo	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank S. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Carpet H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Red Smith H. G3	250,000	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Regret S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Churchill Downs
Remington Green S. (L)	100,000	3up	9 T	Remington Park
Remington Park Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L)	150,000	3up	6 D	Remington Park
Remington Springboard Mile S. (L)	250,000	2yo	8 D	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2	300,000	2yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Risen Star S. G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Riskaverse S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Saratoga

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

River City H. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Churchill Downs
Robert B. Lewis S. G3	150,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Delaware Park
Robert J. Frankel S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Rodeo Drive S. G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Royal Delta S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Royal Heroine S. G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Ruffian S. G2	250,000	.....4up f/m	.....8 D	.....Belmont Park
Ruthless S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....6 D	.....Aqueduct
Safely Kept S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....7 D	.....Laurel Park
Salvator Mile S. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....8 D	.....Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Tampa Bay Downs
San Antonio S. G2	300,000	.....4up	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
San Carlos S. G2	300,000	.....4up	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2.....	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Del Mar
San Diego H. G2	200,000	.....3up	.....8.5 D	.....Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2.....	400,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile S. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Golden Gate
San Gabriel S. G2	200,000	.....4up	.....9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano S. G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....a14 T	.....Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	200,000	.....4up	.....12 T	.....Santa Anita Park
San Marcos S. G2.....	200,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual S. G2	200,000	.....4up	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L).....	75,000	.....3yo	.....6 D	.....Santa Anita Park
San Simeon S. G3 (formerly Daytona S.).....	100,000	.....3up	.....a6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	200,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Sanibel Island H. (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Sands Point S. G2	500,000	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Sanford S. G3.....	150,000	.....2yo	.....6 D	.....Saratoga
Santa Ana S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	750,000	.....4up	.....10 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Juvenile S. (L)	125,000	.....2yo	.....5.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	400,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G1	300,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G3	150,000	.....4up f/m	.....12 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita S. G1	400,000	.....4up f/m	.....9 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	200,000	.....3yo f	.....7 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Santana Mile S. (L)	75,000	.....4up	.....8 D	.....Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. (L).....	75,000	.....2yo	.....8 D	.....Monmouth Park
Saranac S. G3.....	300,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2.....	200,000	.....2yo	.....6.5 D	.....Saratoga
Satin and Lace S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5.5 awt	.....Presque Isle
Saylorville S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 D	.....Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G3	150,000	.....2yo f	.....6 D	.....Saratoga
Seabiscuit H. G2	250,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Del Mar
Secretariat S. G1	400,000	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Arlington Park
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Mountaineer Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Shakertown S. G2	200,000	.....4up	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland

Sham S. G3	100,000	3yo	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Shared Belief S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 D	Del Mar
Sheepshead Bay S. G2	250,000	4up f/m	11 T	Belmont Park
Shoemaker Mile S. G1	400,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Shuvee H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Silks Run S. (L)	75,000	4up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
Silverbulletday S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	8.32 D	Fair Grounds
Sir Shackleton S. (L)	100,000	4up	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Sixty Sails H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 D	Hawthorne
Skip Away S. G3	100,000	4up	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Skipat S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Pimlico
Smart N Fancy S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Saratoga
Smarty Jones S. G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Smarty Jones S. (L)	150,000	3yo	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Smile Sprint H. G3	250,000	3up	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Soaring Softly S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 T	Belmont Park
Sorority S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6 D	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2	200,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Del Mar
Southern Truce S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Southwest S. G3	500,000	3yo	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Spinaway S. G1	350,000	2yo f	7 D	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Juddmonte] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 D	Keeneland
Spiral S. [JACK Cincinnati Casino]				
G3	500,000	3yo	9 awt	Turfway Park
Spring Fever S. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	5.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Starlet S. G1	300,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Stars and Stripes S. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Arlington Park
Stephen Foster H. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Stormy Blues S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	5 T	Pimlico
Suburban H. G2	750,000	4up	10 D	Belmont Park
Sugar Swirl S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Summertime Oaks G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Sunland Derby G3	800,000	3yo	9 D	Sunland Park
Sunland Park Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Sunland Park
Super Derby G3	400,000	3yo	9 D	Louisiana Downs
Super Derby Prelude S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Louisiana Downs
Surfer Girl S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Suwannee River S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G2	200,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Swatara S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Penn National
Sweet Life S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Sweetest Chant S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer S. [Longines] G1	1,000,000	3up	12 T	Saratoga
Sycamore S. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Tampa Bay Derby [Lambholm South]				
G2	350,000	3yo	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay S. G3	150,000	4up	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Teddy Drone S. (L)	100,000	3up	6 D	Monmouth Park
Temperence Hill Invitational S.				
(L)	200,000	3up	13 D	Belmont Park
Tempted S. G3	200,000	2yo f	8 D	Aqueduct
Test S. G1	500,000	3yo f	7 D	Saratoga
Texas Mile G3	200,000	3up	8 D	Lone Star Park
The Very One S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	9.5 T	Gulfstream Park
The Very One S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Pimlico

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Thoroughbred Club of America S.

G2	250,000	3up f/m	6 D	Keeneland
Thunder Road S. G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Toboggan S. G3	125,000	4up	6 D	Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup G3	100,000	4up	12 D	Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G3	200,000	4up	6 D	Aqueduct
Tom Ridge S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 awt	Presque Isle
Top Flight Invitational H. G3	200,000	4up f/m	9 D	Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 D	Del Mar
Transylvania S. G3	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Travers S. G1	1,250,000	3yo	10 D	Saratoga
Treasure Chest S. (L)	200,000	3up f/m	8 D	Delta Downs
Tremont S. (L)	150,000	2yo	5.5 D	Belmont Park
Triple Bend S. G1	300,000	3up	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Tropical Park Derby (L)	75,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Tropical Turf H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park West
Troy S. (L)	100,000	3up	5.5 T	Saratoga
True North H. G2	300,000	4up	6 D	Belmont Park
Turf Amazon H. (L)	200,000	3up f/m	5 T	Parx Racing
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1	500,000	4up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Turf Dash S. (L)	100,000	4up	5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1	1,000,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland
Turf Monster H. G3	300,000	3up	5 T	Parx Racing
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	5.5 D	Belmont Park
Twilight Derby G2	200,000	3yo	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3	150,000	4up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Unbridled S. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
United Nations S. G1	300,000	3up	11 T	Monmouth Park
Vagrancy H. G3	200,000	4up f/m	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Valley Forge S. (L)	150,000	3up	6 D	Parx Racing
Valley View S. [Pin Oak] G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Victory Ride S. G3	150,000	3yo f	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Violet S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
Vosburgh S. G1	400,000	3up	6 D	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G3	200,000	4up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Warrior Veterans S. (L)	100,000	4up	8.5 T	Indiana Grand
Way a S. [Fasig-Tipton] G3	200,000	3up f/m	12 T	Saratoga
West Virginia Derby G3	750,000	3yo	9 D	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Governor's S. (L)	200,000	3up	8.5 D	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia House of Delegates				
Speaker's Cup (L)	100,000	3up	8.32 T	Mountaineer Park
Westchester S. G3	200,000	4up	8 D	Belmont Park
Whitney S. G1	1,250,000	3up	9 D	Saratoga
Wide Country S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	7 D	Laurel Park
Wild Applause S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Wilshire S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Winning Colors S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Churchill Downs
Wise Dan S. G2	200,000	3up	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
With Anticipation S. G3	200,000	2yo	8.5 T	Saratoga
Withers S. G3	250,000	3yo	8.5 D	Aqueduct
Wonder Again S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Wood Memorial S. G2	750,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Woodford S. G2	150,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Woodward S. G1	600,000	3up	9 D	Saratoga
Woody Stephens G2	500,000	3yo	7 D	Belmont Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Yellow Ribbon H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Del Mar
Zenyatta S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Zia Park Championship H. (L).....	150,000	3up	9 D	Zia Park
Zia Park Derby (L).....	200,000	3yo	8.5 D.....	Zia Park
Zia Park Oaks (L).....	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D.....	Zia Park
Zuma Beach S. (L).....	100,000	2yo	8 T.....	Santa Anita Park

Number of G1 races:	107	Total Graded races:	464
Number of G2 races:	127	Listed races:	172
Number of G3 races:	230	Total races on this list:	636

Number of Non-Listed Black-type races in 2016:795

Pt I—OTHER RACES

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Meters & Surface)	
SCANDINAVIA				
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3	1,300,000 NOK	3up	1800 T	Ovrevoll
Olso Cup G3	800,000 NOK	3up	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Cup G3	500,000 NOK	3up	1370 T	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship				
G3	500,000 DKK	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International				
G3	1,000,000 SEK	3up	2400 T	Bro Park
The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial				
G3	1,000,000 SEK	3up	1730 D	Jägersro
Zawawi Cup G3	600,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro
TURKEY				
Bosphorus Cup (International)				
G2	306,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul Trophy (International)				
G3	195,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Veliefendi
Topkapi Trophy (International)				
G2	459,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
URUGUAY				
Agraciada G3	667,612	3up f/m	1800 D	Maroñas
Asamblea de la Florida G3	834,515	3up	2000 D	Maroñas
Diana G3	667,612	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
Ensayo G3	667,612	3yo c	1500 D	Maroñas
Fomento G3	667,612	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo				
G1	1,460,401	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium G2	1,084,869	2yo f	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Estímulo G2	1,001,418	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez				
G1	4,172,574	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Los Haras G3	667,045	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Manuel Quintela G3	876,241	3up	2000 D	Maroñas
Producción Nacional G3	667,612	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas

NOTES

RACE	PAGE
1000 Guineas S. G1	1-39
14 de Março G3	1-20
2000 Guineas S. G1	1-39
25 de Janeiro G2.....	1-20
25 de Mayo - Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1.....	1-1
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	1-1
9 de Julio G2.....	1-1
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3.....	1-1

A

A. J. Moir S. G1	1-7
A. J. Scahill S. G3	1-7
A. R. Creswick S.	1-7
A. V. Kewney S. G2.....	1-7
A.D. Hollindale S. G2	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Derby G1.....	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Oaks G1	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp G1	1-30
ABCPCC-Matias Machline G1	1-20
Abergwaun	1-49
Abernant S. G3	1-39
Abu Dhabi Championship G3	1-73
Achilles S.....	1-39
Ack Ack H. G3	1-75
Acomb S. G3	1-39
Acorn S. G1	1-75
Adayr Eiras de Araujo G3	1-20
Adelaide Cup G2	1-7
Adelaide Guineas	1-7
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	1-20
Adirondack S. G2.....	1-75
Adoration S. G3	1-75
Adrian Knox S. G3	1-7
Affectionately S.....	1-75
Affirmed H. G3	1-75
Agraciada G3	1-88
Agustín B. Gambier G3	1-1
Agustin Edwards Ross	1-27
Aichi Hai G3.....	1-55
Ajax Quality S. G2	1-7
Al Bastakiya	1-73
Al Fahidi Fort G2	1-73
Al Quoz Sprint G1	1-73
Al Rashidiya G2	1-73
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	1-73
Alabama S. G1	1-75
Albany S. G3	1-39
Alberto Santos Dumont	1-20
Alberto Solari M.	1-27

RACE	PAGE
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	1-27
Alberto Vial Infante G1	1-27
Alberto Vial Letelier.....	1-27
Albury Cup.....	1-7
Alcibiades S. G1	1-75
Alexandra S.....	1-7
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1	1-75
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides Diez Canseco.....	1-66
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	1-27
Alinghi	1-7
Alison S. G3	1-61
Alistair Clark S. G2	1-7
All American S. G3	1-75
All-Aged S. G1	1-7
Allaire du Pont Distaff S. G3	1-75
Allan Robertson Championship G1	1-68
Alleged G3	1-49
Allez France G3	1-30
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2	1-20
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	1-66
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães	1-20
Altipan	1-30
Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	1-27
Alysheba S. G2	1-75
Amandine	1-30
Ambrosiano G3	1-53
América G2	1-1
América G3	1-66
American Beauty S.	1-75
American Derby G3	1-75
American Jockey Club Cup G2	1-55
American Oaks S. G1	1-75
American S. G3	1-75
American St. Leger S. G3.....	1-75
American Turf S. G2	1-75
Amethyst S. G3	1-49
Amílcar A. Mercader	1-1
Amsterdam S. G2	1-75
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	1-30
Andrés S. Torres G3.....	1-1
Andrew Ramsden S.	1-7
Andromeda S.	1-55
Anemone S.	1-55
Angel's Flight S.....	1-75
Anglesey S. G3	1-49
Angst S. G3	1-7
Angus Armanasco S. G2	1-7
Aniversario de la Fundacióndel Jockey Club del Perú/ Junta Ejecutora de la Ley	1-66

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta	1-1	Ascot H.	1-7
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.)	1-30	Ascot Vale S. G1	1-7
Anniversary H. G3	1-61	Ashland S. G1	1-75
Anniversary Vase	1-7	Asian Beau S. G3	1-7
Antares S. G3	1-55	Asociación Argentina de Fomento	
Antártida Argentina	1-1	Equino H.	1-1
Antenor Lara Campos G3	1-20	Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios	
Antonio Cané G3	1-1	de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Antonio Carlos Amorim	1-20	Asociación Cooperativa	1-1
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de		Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos	
Castro Junior G2	1-20	de Carrera	1-1
Any Limit S.	1-75	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos	
Anzac 1600 H.	1-61	de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Anzac Day H.	1-7	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos	
Aoi S.	1-55	de Carrera del Perú G3	1-66
Apertura G3	1-1	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos	
Aphrodite S.	1-39	de Carrera G3	1-1
Apollo S. G2	1-7	Asociación de Propietarios V Region.....	1-27
Appalachian S. G3	1-75	Aspiration S. G3	1-7
Apple Blossom H. G1	1-75	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e	
Appleton S. G3	1-75	Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida	1-20
Aquanaut H.	1-68	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e	
Aquanita S.	1-7	Proprietários do Cavalo de	
Arawa S. G3	1-61	Corrida G1	1-20
Arc de Triomphe G1	1-30	Associação Brasileira de Criadores e	
Arcadia S. G2	1-75	Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida-	
Archidamia	1-53	Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G3	1-20
Arenberg G3	1-30	Aston Park S. G3	1-39
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	1-55	Astra S.	1-75
Aristides S. G3	1-75	Atalanta S. G3	1-39
Arkansas Derby G1	1-75	Athasi S. G3	1-49
Arlington Classic G3	1-75	Athena S. G3	1-75
Arlington Cup G3	1-55	Auckland Cup S. G1	1-61
Arlington H. G3	1-75	Auckland Thoroughbred	
Arlington Million G1	1-75	Breeders' S. G2	1-61
Arlington-Washington Futurity	1-75	August S.	1-39
Arlington-Washington Lassie S.	1-75	Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	1-66
Armada de Chile	1-27	Auraria S. G3	1-7
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	1-20	Aurie's Star H. G3	1-7
Arrabal	1-66	Australasian Oaks G1	1-7
Arran	1-39	Australia Day Cup	1-7
Artemis S. G3	1-55	Australia Day S.	1-7
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	1-1	Australian Cup G1	1-7
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	1-27	Australian Guineas G1	1-7
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	1-1	Austria H.	1-1
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	1-55	Autumn Miss S. G3	1-75
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2	1-55	Autumn S. G2	1-7, 1-25
Asamblea de la Florida G3	1-88	Autumn S. G3	1-39
Ascendant S.	1-39	Avondale Gold Cup H. G2	1-61
Ascot Gold Cup	1-7	Avondale Guineas G2	1-61
Ascot Graduation S.	1-25	Awapuni Gold Cup G2	1-61

RACE	PAGE
Awesome Again S. G1	1-75
Ayacucho G3	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon	1-30
Azalea S.	1-75
Azeri S. G2	1-75

B

B. J. McLachlan Plate G3	1-8
Bachelor S.	1-75
Baden-Baden Cup	1-55
Baden-Cup	1-36
Baden-Württemberg Trophy G3	1-36
Badener Meile G2	1-36
Bagatelle	1-30
Bagot H.	1-7
Baguette S. G2	1-7
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	1-39
Balaklava Cup	1-7
Balanchine G2	1-73
Balanchine S. G3	1-49
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	1-66
Ballarat Cup	1-7
Ballerina S. G1	1-75
Ballerina S. G3	1-25
Ballston Spa S. G2	1-75
Ballycorus S. G3	1-49
Ballycullen S. G3	1-49
Ballymacoll Stud S.	1-39
Ballyogan S. G3	1-49
Ballyroan S. G3	1-49
Ballysax S. G3	1-49
Barão de Piracicaba G1	1-20
Barão e Baronesa Von Leithner	1-20
Barbara Fritchie H. G2	1-75
Barbeville G3	1-30
Barton S.	1-7
Bashford Manor S. G3	1-75
Batalla de Ayacucho	1-66
Batalla de Tarapacá	1-66
Batman H.	1-7
Bauhinia H.	1-68
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy G3	1-47
Bavarian Classic G3	1-36
Bay Shore S. G3	1-75
Bayakoa	1-1
Bayakoa S. G2	1-75
Bayakoa S. G3	1-75
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	1-36
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	1-36
Beaufine S.	1-7
Beaugay S. G3	1-75

RACE	PAGE
Beaumont S. G3	1-76
Beckford S.	1-39
Bed o' Roses H. G3	1-76
Bedel	1-30
Begonia Belle S. G3	1-7
Beholder Mile G1	1-76
Bel Esprit S.	1-8
Beldame S. G1	1-76
Belgrave S.	1-49
Belgravia S.	1-8
Belle de Nuit—F.E.E.	1-30
Belle of the Turf S. G3	1-8
Belmont Classic	1-8
Belmont Derby G1	1-76
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S. G3	1-76
Belmont Guineas	1-8
Belmont Newmarket	1-8
Belmont Oaks	1-8
Belmont Oaks G1	1-76
Belmont S. G1	1-76
Belmont Sprint Championship S. G2	1-76
Belmont Sprint G3	1-8
Ben Ali S. G3	1-76
Ben Marshall S.	1-39
Bendigo Cup	1-8
Bendigo Golden Mile	1-8
Bendigo Guineas	1-8
Bengough S. G3	1-39
Benito Lynch G3	1-1
Benito Villanueva G2	1-1
Bento Gonçalves G2	1-20
Berardelli Guido G3	1-53
Bereguardo	1-53
Beresford S. G2	1-49
Berkeley H. G3	1-76
Bernard Baruch H. G2	1-76
Bernborough H.	1-8
Bersaglio	1-53
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	1-30
Bertrand du Breuil G3	1-30
Bessarabian S. G2	1-25
Bessero Pietro	1-53
Best Pal S. G2	1-76
Beverly Bullet	1-39
Beverly D. S. G1	1-76
Bewitch S. G3	1-76
Bill Ritchie H. G3	1-8
Bing Crosby S. G1	1-76
Birdstone S.	1-76
Birthday Card S. G3	1-8
Birthday Cup	1-8

RACE	PAGE
Birthday S.	1-8
Black Opal S. G3	1-8
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-76
Blamey S. G2	1-8
Blandford S. G2	1-49
Blend.....	1-1
Blenheim S.	1-49
Blethingly S. G3	1-8
Blue Diamond Prelude G2	1-8
Blue Diamond Prelude G3	1-8
Blue Diamond Preview.....	1-8
Blue Diamond Preview G3.....	1-8
Blue Diamond S. G1.....	1-8
Blue Grass S. G2	1-76
Blue Norther S.	1-76
Blue Sapphire S. G3	1-8
Blue Wind S. G3.....	1-49
Bluebell.....	1-49
BMW Preis.....	1-36
Boadicea S.	1-39
Bob Hope S. G3	1-76
Bob Hoysted S.	1-8
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H.	1-76
Bobbie Lewis Quality G2.....	1-8
Boiling Springs S.	1-76
Bold Ruler H. G3	1-76
Bold Venture S. G3	1-25
Bolton Sprint	1-8
Bonecrusher S. G3	1-61
Bonneval.....	1-30
Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-30
Boronia S. G3	1-8
Bosphorus Cup G2	1-88
Bosra Sham S.	1-39
Botafogo H. G3	1-1
Botticelli	1-53
Boulder Cup	1-8
Boulogne.....	1-30
Bourbon S. G3	1-76
Bourbonette Oaks G3	1-76
Bow Mistress Trophy G3	1-8
Bowling Green H. G2.....	1-76
Brasil G1.....	1-20
Brazil Cup.....	1-55
BRC Sprint G3	1-8
Breeders Guineas	1-68
Breeders' Classic G2.....	1-8
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1.....	1-76
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1	1-76

RACE	PAGE
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-76
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1.....	1-76
Breeders' Futurity G1	1-76
Breeders' Gold Cup	1-55
Breeders' Plate	1-8
Breeders' S. G3	1-8
Breno Caldas—Taça Criação Gaúcha	1-20
Brian Crowley S.	1-8
Bribie H.	1-8
Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-39
Bright Shadow Quality	1-8
Brilliant S.....	1-55
Brisbane Cup G2	1-8
Brisbane H.	1-8
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. G1	1-39
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. G2	1-39
British Champions Sprint S. G1	1-39
British Columbia Derby G3	1-25
British Columbia Oaks	1-25
British Columbia Premiers G3	1-25
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	1-76
Brown Panther S.	1-49
Brownstown S. G3	1-49
BSN Sho	1-55
BTC Cup G1.....	1-8
Buckhounds S.	1-39
Buena Vista S. G2	1-76
Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1
Bunbury Cup	1-8
Bunbury S.	1-8
Buontalenta Memorial G. Valiani	1-53
Burgess Queen S.	1-8
Burj Nahaar G3.....	1-73
Busher S.....	1-76

C

C. B. Cox S. G2	1-9
C. e F. Aloisi G3.....	1-53
C. F. Orr S. G1	1-9
Cairn Rouge	1-49
Calaway Gal Plate	1-8
California Derby.....	1-76

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Californian S. G2	1-76	Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha	
Caloundra City Cup	1-8	Faria G2	1-20
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo	1-20	Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1
Cambridge Breeders' S. G3	1-61	Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	1-27
Camellia S. G2	1-68	Carnarvon S.	1-39
Cammidge Trophy S.	1-39	Carousel S.	1-76
Campobello.....	1-53	Carreras del '20.....	1-27
Canadian Derby G3	1-25	Carrington S.	1-9
Canadian International G1	1-25	Carry Back S. G3	1-76
Canadian S. G2.....	1-25	Carter H. G1	1-77
Canadian Turf S. G3.....	1-76	Casimir Delamarre—F.E.E	1-30
Canberra Cup	1-8	Cassiopeia S.	1-55
Canberra Guineas	1-8	Cathedral S.	1-39
Candy Ride.....	1-1	Caulfield Autumn Classic G2.....	1-9
Canonbury S. G3	1-9	Caulfield Cup G1	1-9
Cantala S. G1	1-9	Caulfield Guineas G1	1-9
Canterbury Belle S.	1-61	Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3	1-9
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. G3	1-61	Caulfield S. G1	1-9
Canterbury Classic	1-9	Caulfield Sprint G2.....	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	1-61	Caulfield	1-9
Canterbury S.	1-61	CBC Sho G3.....	1-55
Canterbury S. G1	1-9	Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	1-77
Cape Classic G3	1-68	Cecil Frail S.	1-39
Cape Derby G1.....	1-68	Celebration Cup G3	1-47
Cape Fillies Guineas G1.....	1-68	Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-39
Cape Flying Championship G1	1-68	Celebration S.	1-49
Cape Guineas G1	1-68	Centaur S.	1-77
Cape Merchants G2	1-68	Centaurea S.	1-9
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	1-68	Centenary Sprint Cup G2	1-47
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3	1-68	Centenary Vase G3.....	1-47
Cape Verdi G2	1-73	Century S.	1-9
Capella S. G3	1-55	Ceres	1-30
Capital S.	1-55	Certosa	1-53
Captain Cook S. G1	1-61	César A. Del Rio Suito G3	1-66
Carabineros de Chile	1-27	Chacabuco G2	1-2
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	1-68	Chairman's H. G2	1-9
Caravelle.....	1-30	Chairman's H. G3	1-9
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-9	Chairman's S.	1-9
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-9	Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	1-47
Cardinal H. G3	1-76	Chairman's Trophy G2.....	1-47
Carlingford S.	1-49	Chairmans Cup G3	1-68
Carlo Vittadini G3	1-53	Chalice S.	1-39
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	1-27	Challenge Cup G3	1-55
Carlos Bello Silva.....	1-27	Challenge S.	1-9
Carlos Campino G2	1-27	Challenge S. G2	1-9, 1-39
Carlos Casares G3	1-1	Champagne Classic G2.....	1-9
Carlos Cousiño G.	1-27	Champagne S.	1-61
Carlos Gardel H.....	1-1	Champagne S. G1	1-9, 1-77
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson	1-66	Champagne S. G2.....	1-40
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	1-1	Champagne S. G3.....	1-68
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1.....	1-1	Champion Juvenile Cup	1-68

RACE	PAGE
Champion S. G1	1-40
Champions Cup G1	1-55, 1-68
Champions Mile G1	1-47
Championship S. G2.....	1-61
Championship S. Prelude	1-61
Chandelier S. G1	1-77
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	1-30
Charity Mile G2	1-68
Charles Laffitte.....	1-30
Charles Town Classic G2	1-77
Charles Town Oaks G3	1-77
Charles Whittingham S. G2	1-77
Chartwell S. G3	1-40
Chatham S. G3	1-9
Chaudenay G2	1-30
Chelmsford S. G2.....	1-9
Chelsey Flower S.	1-77
Chenes G3	1-30
Chesham S.	1-40
Cheshire Oaks S.	1-40
Chester H.	1-40
Chester Manifold S.	1-9
Chester Vase S. G3	1-40
Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-40
Chicago H. G3	1-77
Chick Lang S.	1-77
Chief De Beers Quality	1-9
Chiesa Carlo	1-53
Chile G3	1-2
Chilukki S. G2	1-77
China Doll S.	1-77
Chinese Club Challenge Cup G3	1-47
Chipchase S. G3	1-40
Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-9
Chiusura	1-53
Chloe G3.....	1-30
Christmas Cup	1-9
Christmas H.	1-9
Christmas H. G3	1-68
Christmas S.	1-9
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	1-55
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3.....	1-55
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G2	1-77
Churchill Downs S. G2.....	1-77
Churchill S.	1-40
Cigar Mile H. G1	1-77
Cinderella S.	1-9
Circo Massimo	1-53
Circulo de Proprietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	1-2

RACE	PAGE
Ciro Frare	1-20
Citta' di Napoli	1-53
City of Adelaide H.....	1-9
City of Auckland Cup G3.....	1-61
City of Hope Mile S. G2.....	1-77
City of Laurel S.	1-77
City of Marion S.	1-9
City of Napier Sprint	1-61
City of York S. G3	1-40
City Plate S.	1-40
City Tatt's Club Cup.....	1-9
City Tatt's Lightning H.	1-9
City Walls S.....	1-40
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1	1-2
Ciudad de La Plata G2	1-2
Ciudad de Lima G2	1-66
Civic S.	1-9
Clairefontaine (G.P. de)	1-30
Clark H. G1	1-77
Classic Trial S. G3	1-40
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-66
Clausura G2	1-2
Clement L. Hirsch H. G1	1-77
Cleopatre G3.....	1-30
Clever Trevor S.	1-77
Cleves S.....	1-40
Cliff Hanger S. G3	1-77
Club Hípico de Santiago G1.....	1-27
Club Hípico de Tandil	1-2
Cluster Cup.....	1-55
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	1-77
Coaraze	1-20
Coast Cameron H. G3.....	1-9
Coast Gloaming S. G3	1-9
Cocked Hat S.	1-40
Cocles H.	1-2
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup	1-9
Colin S.	1-25
Colin Stephen Quality G3	1-9
Colonel E. R. Bradley H. G3	1-77
Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-9
Colorado King S. G2	1-68
Comely S. G3	1-77
Comercio G3	1-66
Committed S.	1-49
Commonwealth Cup G1	1-40
Commonwealth Derby G3	1-77
Commonwealth Oaks G3	1-77
Commonwealth S. G3	1-77
Commonwealth Turf Cup G2.....	1-77

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	1-77	Cotejo de Potrancas G3	1-27
Comparación G2.....	1-2	Cotejo de Potrillos G3	1-27
Comparación La Plata	1-2	Cotillion S. G1	1-77
Compiegne (G.P. de)	1-30	Cougar II H. G3	1-77
Computaform Sprint G1	1-68	Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	1-77
Concorde H. G3	1-61	Counties Bowl H.	1-61
Concorde S. G3.	1-9, 1-49	Counties Challenge S.	1-61
Conde de Herzberg G2	1-20	Counties Cup H. G3	1-61
Condesa G3	1-2	Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2.....	1-61
Congreve.....	1-2	Coventry S. G2	1-40
Connaught Cup S. G2.....	1-25	Cranbourne Cup	1-9
Conqueror S.	1-40	Craon (G.P. de).....	1-30
Consagração G3	1-20	Craven Plate G3	1-9
Conseil de Paris G2	1-30	Craven S. G3	1-40
Constancio Silva M.	1-27	Crespi V.	1-53
Conte Felice Scheibler	1-53	Criadores.....	1-21
Cooley S.	1-49	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre	
Coolmore	1-53	Pura de Carrera	1-2
Coongy H. G3.....	1-9	Criadores G1.....	1-2
Copa ABCPCC—Regional	1-20	Criadores Hembras G2	1-27
Copa ABCPCC—Velocidade Mario		Criadores Machos G2.....	1-27
Belmonte Moglia G3	1-20	Criterion S. G3	1-40
Copa de Oro G2	1-27	Criterion de L'Ouest	1-31
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1	1-2	Criterion de Lyon	1-31
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2	1-27	Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	1-31
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vasquez		Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	1-31
Mansilla-Internacional G1	1-2	Criterion de Vitesse	1-31
Copa dos Campeões G2	1-20	Criterion dell'Immacolata	1-53
Copa El Mercurio	1-27	Criterion di Pisa.....	1-53
Copa Japão de Turfe.....	1-20	Criterion du Bequet	1-31
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	1-27	Criterion du Fonds European	
Copa Republica Argentina G2	1-55	de l'Elevage.....	1-31
Coppa d'Oro	1-53	Criterion du Languedoc.....	1-31
Cor de Chasse.....	1-30	Criterion Feminile	1-53
Coral S.	1-55	Criterion International G1	1-31
Cordeiro da Graça G2.....	1-20	Criterion Nazionale	1-53
Cork Sprint S.	1-49	Cruzeiro do Sul G1	1-21
Cornwallis S. G3	1-40	Crystal Mile G2	1-10
Coronation	1-30	Cuddle S. G3	1-61
Coronation Cup	1-77	Cumani G3	1-53
Coronation Cup S. G1	1-40	Cumberland Lodge S. G3.....	1-40
Coronation S. G1	1-40	Cup Trial G3	1-68
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte	1-66	Curlin Handicap.....	1-73
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi	1-66	Curragh Cup G2	1-49
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3	1-2	Curragh S. G3	1-49
Coronel Pringles G3	1-2	Cyllene G2	1-2
Coronel Santiago Bueras	1-27	Cyril Flower S.	1-10
Correction S.	1-77		
Corrib S.	1-49	D	
Corrida G2	1-30	D. C. McKay S. G3	1-10
Costa Ferraz G3	1-21	d'Alessio G3	1-53

RACE	PAGE
d'Aumale G3	1-30
d'Harcourt G2	1-32
d'Hedouville G3	1-32
d'Ispahan G1	1-32
Dahlia Plate	1-68
Dahlia S. G2	1-40
Dahlia-F.E.E.	1-31
Dahlwitzer Steher Cup	1-36
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	1-55
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	1-55
Daisy Warwick S.	1-40
Dalrello S.	1-10
Dance Smartly S. G2	1-25
Dane Ripper H. G2	1-10
Danehill S. G2	1-10
Dania Beach S. G3	1-77
Daniel Wildenstein G2	1-31
Dante S. G2	1-40
Daphnis G3	1-31
Darby Munro S.	1-10
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1	1-2
Dark Jewel Classic G3	1-10
Darley Plate G3	1-61
Darley S. G3	1-40
Davona Dale S. G2	1-77
Daybreak Lover	1-10
Daytona S. G3	1-77
de Cabourg G3	1-30
de Conde G3	1-30
de Diane G1	1-31
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.)	1-31
de Fontainebleau G3	1-31
de Guiche G3	1-32
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos Menditeguy G1	1-2
de l'Avre	1-30
de l'Opera G1	1-33
de la Cochere-F.E.E.	1-32
de la Foret G1	1-31
de la Grotte G3	1-32
de la Nonette G2	1-33
de la Pepiniere-F.E.E.	1-33
de la Porte de Madrid	1-34
de la Porte Maillot G3	1-34
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G3	1-2
de la Seine	1-34
de la Vallee d'Auge	1-35
De las Americas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo S. Blousson"-Internacional G1	1-2
de Liancourt	1-32
de Lieurey G3	1-32

RACE	PAGE
de Malleret G2	1-33
de Meautry G3	1-33
De Montel	1-53
de Pomone G2	1-33
de Pontarme	1-34
De Potrancas G1	1-2
de Psyche G3	1-34
de Reux G3	1-34
de Ris Orangis G3	1-34
de Royaumeont G3	1-34
de Saint-Georges G3	1-34
de Saint-Patrick	1-34
de Sandringham G2	1-34
de Suresnes	1-34
de Thiberville	1-34
Deauville (G.P. de) G2	1-31
Debutant S.	1-10
Debutante S.	1-77
Debutante S. G2	1-49
Decathlon S.	1-77
December S.	1-55
Dee S.	1-40
Del Giubileo G3	1-53
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	1-77
Del Mar Derby G2	1-77
Del Mar Futurity G1	1-77
Del Mar H. G2	1-77
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf	1-77
Del Mar Juvenile Turf	1-77
Del Mar Mile H. G2	1-77
Del Mar Oaks G1	1-77
Del Piazzale G3	1-53
Delahante	1-31
Delaware H. G1	1-77
Delaware Oaks G3	1-77
Delegações Turfísticas	1-21
Delta Colleen H.	1-25
Delta Downs Jackpot S. G3	1-77
Delta Downs Princess S. G3	1-77
Delta Mile S.	1-77
Demoiselle S. G2	1-77
Denisy	1-31
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race G3	1-49
Département des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du)	1-31
Dequetteville S.	1-10
Derby Club	1-21
Derby de l'Ouest	1-31
Derby du Languedoc	1-31
Derby du Midi	1-31

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derby G2	1-53	Dixie Belle S.	1-78
Derby Nacional G1	1-66	Dixie S. G2	1-78
Derby Paranaense	1-21	Djebel G3	1-31
Derby Paulista G1	1-21	Dogwood S.	1-78
Derby Rio-Grandense	1-21	Dollar G2	1-31
Derby S. G1	1-40	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	1-27
Derby Trial	1-68	Dominion Day S. G3	1-25
Derby Trial S.	1-40	Donald LeVine Memorial H.	1-78
Derby Trial S. G3	1-49	Doncaster Cup S. G2	1-40
Derli A. Gomez G3	1-2	Doncaster H. G1	1-10
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial		Doncaster Mile S.	1-40
G3	1-49	Doncaster S.	1-40
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	1-32	Doomben 10,000 G1	1-10
des Lilas	1-32	Doomben Cup G1	1-10
des Reservoirs G3	1-34	Doonside Cup S.	1-41
des Tourelles—F.E.E.	1-34	Dormello G3	1-53
Desert Gold S. G3	1-61	Dos Mil Guineas G1	1-2, 1-27
Desert Stormer S. G3	1-78	Doubledogdare S. G3	1-78
Desi Arnaz S.	1-78	Doutor Frontin G2	1-21
Desirable S.	1-10	Doveton S.	1-10
Desmond S. G3	1-49	Dowager S. G3	1-78
Detonator S.	1-10	Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	1-36
Deutsches Derby G1	1-36	Dr. James Penny Memorial H. G3	1-78
Deutsches St. Leger G3	1-36	Dragon S.	1-41
Devon Air S.	1-68	Drill Hall S. G2	1-68
Dewhurst S. G1	1-40	Drum Star H.	1-68
Dezesseis de Julho G2	1-21	du Bois G3	1-30
Di Capua Vittorio G2	1-53	du Cadran G1	1-30
Diablo S.	1-78	du Calvados G3	1-30
Diadem S. G2	1-68	du Carrousel	1-30
Diamond Jubilee S. G1	1-40	du Cercle	1-30
Diamond Jubilee S. G2	1-10	du Gros Chene G2	1-31
Diamond S. G1	1-61	du Jockey Club G1	1-32
Diamond S. G3	1-49, 1-55	du Lys G3	1-33
Diana	1-21,	du Muguet G2	1-33
Diana G1	1-21	du Palais Royal G3	1-33
Diana G3	1-88	du Pin G3	1-33
Diana S. G1	1-78	du Ranelagh	1-34
Diana S. G3	1-68	Dubai City of Gold G2	1-73
Diana-Trial G2	1-36	Dubai Gold Cup G2	1-73
Dick Hern S.	1-40	Dubai Golden Shaheen G1	1-73
Dick Poole S. G3	1-40	Dubai Millennium S. G3	1-73
Diego White G3	1-2	Dubai Turf G1	1-73
Dingaans G2	1-68	Dubai World Cup G1	1-73
Diolite Kinen	1-55	Dubawi S.	1-73
Diomed S. G3	1-40	Duchess of Cambridge S. G2	1-41
Discovery H. G3	1-78	Duchess S.	1-25
Display S.	1-25	Dueling Grounds Derby	1-78
Distaff H. G3	1-78	Duke of Cambridge S. G2	1-41
Distaff S.	1-40	Duke of York S. G2	1-41
Divino Amore	1-53	Dulcify Quality H.	1-10

RACE	PAGE
Dunedin Gold Cup H.....	1-61
Dunedin Guineas	1-61
Duplex	1-21
Duque de Caxias G2.....	1-21
Durban July G1.....	1-68
Durbridge S.	1-10
Durham Cup S. G3	1-25
Dwyer S. G3	1-78

E

E. P. Taylor S. G1.....	1-25
E.B.F. Terme di Merano.....	1-53
Eagle Farm Cup G2	1-10
Eagle Technology S. G3.....	1-61
Earl of Sefton S. G3	1-41
East Cape Breeders' S.	1-68
East Cape Derby	1-68
East Cape Fillies Nursery.....	1-68
East Cape Guineas	1-68
East Cape Nursery	1-69
East Cape Oaks.....	1-69
East Cape Paddock S.	1-69
East Cape Sprint Cup	1-69
East Coast H.	1-69
Easter Cup	1-62
Easter Cup G3.....	1-10
Easter H.	1-69
Easter S.	1-10
Easter S. G2	1-62
Easy Goer S.	1-78
Eatontown S. G3.....	1-78
Eclipse G3	1-31
Eclipse S. G1	1-41
Eclipse S. G2	1-25
Eclipse S. G3.....	1-10, 1-62
Eclipse S. H.	1-62
Ecuador G2.....	1-2
Eddie D S. G3.....	1-78
Eddie Logan S.	1-78
Eddie Read S. G2	1-78
Edelweiss Sho.....	1-55
Edgewood S. G3.....	1-78
Edmond Blanc G3	1-31
Edmonton Distaff H.	1-25
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	1-21
Eduardo Casey G2	1-2
Edward Manifold S. G2	1-10
Eight Belles S. G2	1-78
Eight Carat Classic G2	1-62
Ejército de Chile.....	1-27

RACE	PAGE
El Camino Real Derby G3	1-78
El Derby G1	1-27
El Ensayo G1	1-27
El Estreno G2	1-27
El Gran Senor S.	1-50
El Prado S.	1-78
Eliseo Ramirez G2	1-2
Elkhorn S. G2	1-78
Elkwood S.	1-78
Elm S. G3	1-55
Elusive Quality S.	1-78
Elwick S.....	1-10
Emancipation S. G2	1-10
Embrujo H.	1-2
Emerald Hill G3	1-21
Emilio Casares	1-2
Empire Rose S. G1	1-10
Empress Hai	1-55
Empress S.	1-41
Endeavour S. G3.....	1-78
Enif S.	1-55
Enio Buffolo G3	1-21
Enrique Acebal G1	1-2
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	1-66
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos	1-66
Enrique Martinelli Tizón	1-66
Enrique Meiggs G2.....	1-66
Ensayo G3	1-88
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina G3	1-2
Epona S. G3	1-10
Epsom Cup G3	1-55
Epsom H. G1	1-10
Erasmu T. de Assumpção.....	1-21
Ernani de Freitas.....	1-21
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo.....	1-66
Escada Cup	1-36
Escorial	1-21
Esher S.	1-41
Eskimo Prince S. G3.....	1-10
España.....	1-2
España H.	1-2
Espírita H.	1-2
Essex H.	1-78
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	1-21
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul	1-21
Estados Unidos de América	1-66
Estados Unidos de América G3	1-2
Estate	1-53
Estrellas Classic G1	1-2

RACE	PAGE
Estrellas Distaff G1	1-2
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3.....	1-2
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile G1	1-2
Estrellas Mile G1	1-3
Estrellas Sprint G1	1-3
Eternal S.	1-41
Ethereal S. G3.....	1-10
Etoile H.	1-3
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	1-3
Eugene Adam G2	1-31
Eulogy S. G3	1-62
Eupili	1-53
Eurico Solanés	1-21
European Free H.	1-41
Eusonio C. Boni	1-3
Euvaldo Lodi G3	1-21
Evening Attire S.	1-78
Exbury G3	1-31
Excelsior S. G3.....	1-78
Exford Plate	1-10
Expressway S. G2.....	1-10
Eyeliner S.	1-10
Eyrefield S. G3	1-50

F

Fabulous Strike H.	1-78
Fair Grounds H. G3	1-78
Fair Grounds Oaks G2	1-78
Fairetha S.	1-10
Fairway S.	1-41
Fairy Bridge S. G3	1-50
Fairy S. G3	1-55
Fall Highweight H. G3	1-78
Falls City H. G2	1-78
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-41
Falvelon Quality H.	1-10
Fantasy S.	1-25
Fantasy S. G3	1-78
Farnley S.	1-10
Farwell G1	1-21
Fassati Ippolito	1-53
Fayette S. G2	1-78
FC Johnstone Sprint H.....	1-62
February S. G1	1-55
Federação Internacional de Autoridades Hípicas-FIAH G3	1-21
Federico de Alvear G2	1-3
Feilden S.	1-41
Feilding Gold Cup H.	1-62
Felipe Pardo y Barreda	1-66

RACE	PAGE
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional G1	1-3
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2.....	1-27
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	1-27
Fernhill H.	1-10
Festival H.....	1-10
Festival S.	1-41
Fifth Season S.	1-78
Filiberto	1-53
Fille de l'Air G3	1-31
Fillies Mile G3	1-69
Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-41
Fillies' Trial S.	1-41
Final Fling S. G3	1-69
Finlande	1-31
Fireball Quality H.	1-10
Firebreak S. G3.....	1-73
First Lady S. G1	1-78
Firth of Clyde S. G3	1-41
Flamboyant S. G3.....	1-69
Flame of Tara S. G3	1-50
Flemington Festival of Racing S.	1-10
Fleur de Lis H. G2	1-78
Fleur de Lys S.	1-41
Flight S. G1	1-10
Floodlit S.	1-41
Flore G3	1-31
Florida Derby G1	1-78
Florida Oaks G3	1-78
Flower Bowl S. G1.....	1-78
Flower Cup G3	1-55
Flying Childers S. G2.....	1-41
Flying Fillies' S.	1-41
Flying Five S. G2	1-50
Flying H.	1-62
Flying Scotsman S.	1-41
Fomento G3	1-88
Forbidden Apple S.....	1-78
Forego S. G1.....	1-78
Forli G2	1-3
Fort Marcy S. G3	1-78
Fortunato Damiani G3	1-3
Fortune S.	1-41
Forward Gal S. G2	1-78
Foundation S.	1-41
Fountain of Youth S. G2	1-78
Fourstardave H. G1	1-78
Foxbridge Plate G2.....	1-62
Foy G2	1-31
Frances Tressady S. G3	1-10
Francia H.	1-3

RACE	PAGE
Francisco Astaburuaga A.	1-27
Francisco Baeza S. G2	1-27
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado	
G1	1-21
Francisco J. Beazley G2	1-3
Francisco Vilella de Paula Machado	
G2	1-21
François Boutin	1-31
François Mathet	1-31
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	1-78
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.	
G3	1-78
Frank Packer Plate G3	1-10
Frank Underwood Cup	1-10
Franklin County S. G3	1-79
Franz Günther von Gaertner	
Gedächtnisrennen G3	1-36
Frau Astrid	1-66
Fred Archer S.	1-41
Fred Best Classic G3	1-10
Fred Darling S. G3	1-41
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	1-79
Frederic de Lagrange	1-31
Frederick Clissold S. G3.....	1-10
Frederico Lundgren G3	1-21
Free Cup S.	1-41
Fritz Henkel Stiftungsrennen	1-36
Frizette S. G1	1-79
FrontRunner S. G1	1-79
Frühjahrs-Meile des Carl Jaspers	
Versicherungskontors	1-36
Frühjahrs-Meile G3	1-36
Frühjahrs-Preis G3	1-36
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2.....	1-79
Fuerza Aérea de Chile	1-28
Fuji S. G3	1-55
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2	1-55
Fukushima Himba S. G3	1-56
Fukushima Kinen G3	1-56
Fukushima Mimpo Hai.....	1-56
Fukushima Minyu Cup.....	1-56
Fukushima TV Open	1-56
Furious S. G2	1-10
Further Flight	1-41
Futurity S. G1	1-10
Futurity S. G2	1-50
Futurity S. G3	1-79
Fuyo S.	1-56

G

G. A. Towton Cup	1-10
------------------------	------

RACE	PAGE
G. R. Kelt Memorial S. G3.....	1-62
Gai Waterhouse Classic	1-10
Gala S.	1-41
Galeno.....	1-66
Galilee Series Final.....	1-11
Gallant Bloom H. G2	1-79
Gallant Bob S. G3.....	1-79
Gallinule S. G3	1-50
Gallorette H. G3	1-79
Galtres S.	1-41
Gamely S. G1	1-79
Ganay G1	1-31
Ganton S.	1-41
Garden Province S. G1	1-69
Gardenia H.....	1-69
Gardone	1-53
Garland of Roses S.	1-79
Garnet S.....	1-50
Garrowby S.	1-41
Gatecrasher S.....	1-69
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2	1-69
Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-69
Gazelle S. G2	1-79
Geelong Cup G3.....	1-11
Geelong Derby Trial S.....	1-11
General Alvear	1-3
General Arenales G3	1-3
General Belgrano G2	1-3
General Couto de Magalhães G3	1-21
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	1-3
General George S. G3.....	1-79
General Guemes H.	1-3
General José de San Martín G3	1-3
General José M. Carrera V. G3	1-28
General Las Heras G3	1-3
General Lavalle G3.....	1-3
General Luis María Campos G2.....	1-3
General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3
General Pueyrredón G3	1-3
General San Martín G1	1-3
General Viamonte G3.....	1-3
Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3	1-11
Geoffrey Bushell Watson	1-28
Geoffrey Freer S. G3	1-41
George Main S. G1	1-11
George Moore. G3	1-11
George Ryder S. G1	1-11
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	1-69
Gerling-Preis G2.....	1-36
German 1000 Guineas G2	1-36
Gervásio Seabra G2	1-21

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gladeer.....	1-21	Goldmarket H.	1-11
Giant's Causeway S.	1-79	Gontaut-Biron G3.....	1-31
Gibson Carmichael.....	1-11	Goodwood Cup S. G1.....	1-42
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3	Goodwood H. G1.....	1-11
Gillies S.	1-41	Goodwood Sprint.....	1-11
Gimcrack S.	1-11	Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-42
Gimcrack S. G2.....	1-41	Gordon S. G3.....	1-42
Gimcrack S. G3.....	1-11	Gore Guineas.....	1-62
Ginger Brew S.	1-79	Gosford Gold Cup.....	1-11
Giovanni Falck.....	1-53	Gosford Guineas.....	1-11
Give Thanks S. G3.....	1-50	Gotham S. G3.....	1-79
Gladiator G3.....	1-31	Gothic S.	1-11
Gladness S. G3.....	1-50	Governador do Estado.....	1-21
Glasgow S.	1-41	Governador do Estado G2.....	1-21
Glasshouse H.	1-11	Governor's Cup.....	1-79
Glencairn S.	1-50	Grafenberger Derby-Trial.....	1-36
Glenlair Trophy.....	1-69	Grafton Cup.....	1-11
Glens Falls S. G3.....	1-79	Graham Beck S. G3.....	1-69
Glorious S. G3.....	1-41	Gran Clasico Coronación G2.....	1-28
Glorious Song S.	1-25	Gran Criterium G1.....	1-28
Go for Wand H. G3.....	1-79	Gran Criterium G1.....	1-3
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires H.	1-3	Gran Criterium G2.....	1-53
Godolphin Barb S. G3.....	1-69	Gran Handicap de Chile.....	1-28
Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-73	Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo G1.....	1-88
Godolphin S.	1-41	Gran Premio Criadores – Marcel Zarour Atanacio G2.....	1-28
Gold Bowl G3.....	1-69	Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador Hess Riveros G2.....	1-28
Gold Bracelet G2.....	1-69	Gran Premio Criterium G2.....	1-88
Gold Challenge G1.....	1-69	Gran Premio de Honor G2.....	1-28
Gold Circle Oaks G3.....	1-69	Gran Premio di Milano G2.....	1-53
Gold Coast Bracelet.....	1-11	Gran Premio Estimulo G2.....	1-88
Gold Coast Guineas G3.....	1-11	Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso G2.....	1-28
Gold Cup at Santa Anita G1.....	1-79	Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1.....	1-28
Gold Cup G3.....	1-69	Gran Premio José P. Ramírez G1.....	1-88
Gold Cup S. G1.....	1-41	Gran Premio Latinoamericano – Longines G1.....	1-28
Gold Edition Plate.....	1-11	Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1.....	1-66
Gold Medallion G1.....	1-69	Grand Camp.....	1-31
Gold Sovereign S.	1-11	Grand Criterium de Bordeaux.....	1-31
Gold Trail S. G3.....	1-62	Grand Cup S.	1-42
Gold Vase G3.....	1-69	Grand Prix Aufgalopp.....	1-36
Golden Fleece S. G3.....	1-50	Grand Prix S. G3.....	1-11
Golden Horseshoe G2.....	1-69	Grandstand Cup.....	1-11
Golden Loom H.	1-69	Gravesend S.	1-79
Golden Pendant G2.....	1-11	Great Easter S. H.	1-62
Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-79	Great Lady M H. G3.....	1-79
Golden Rose G1.....	1-11		
Golden Rose S.	1-42		
Golden Slipper G2.....	1-69		
Golden Slipper S. G1.....	1-11		
Goldene Peitsche G2.....	1-36		
Goldikova S. G2.....	1-79		

RACE	PAGE
Great Northern Champagne S.	1-62
Great Northern Foal S.	1-62
Great Northern Guineas G2	1-62
Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	1-42
Greek Prince	1-66
Green Channel Cup	1-56
Green Point S. G2	1-69
Greenham S. G3	1-42
Greenlands S. G2	1-50
Greenwood Cup S. G3	1-79
Greffulhe G2.....	1-31
Grey S. G3	1-25
Greyville 1,900 G2.....	1-69
Greyville 2,000 G1	1-69
Grosse Europa-Meile G3	1-36
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis.....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft G2	1-36
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank - Derby Trial	1-36
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	1-36
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH	1-36
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	1-36
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Düsseldorf.....	1-36
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen	1-36
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3.....	1-37
Grosser Preis des Audi Zentrum G3.....	1-37
Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	1-37
Grosser Preis von Baden	1-37
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1	1-37
Grosser Preis von Berlin G1	1-37
Grosser Preis von Dresden	1-37
Grosser Preis von Rossmann	1-37
Groupie Doll S. G3.....	1-79
Guilherme Ellis G3.....	1-21
Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-32
Guillermo del Pedregal H.	1-28
Guillermo Kemmis G3	1-3
Guillermo Paats	1-3
Guineas Trial	1-69
Guisborough S.	1-42
Gulfstream Park H. G2.....	1-79
Gulfstream Park Oaks G2.....	1-79
Gulfstream Park Sprint G3	1-79
Gulfstream Park Turf H. G1.....	1-79

RACE	PAGE
Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint.....	1-79
Gunsynd Mile G3	1-11
Gustavo Luna Vértiz.....	1-66
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3.....	1-66
Gustavo Rivera B.	1-28

H

H. C. Nitschke S.	1-11
H. D. F. McNeil S. G3	1-11
H. E. Tancred S. G1	1-11
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1	1-69
Hackwood S. G3.....	1-42
Hagi S.	1-56
Hakodate Kinen G3	1-56
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	1-56
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	1-56
Hakusan Daishoten.....	1-56
Hal's Hope S. G3	1-79
Hall Mark S. G3	1-11
Hambleton H.	1-42
Hamburg Trophy G3	1-37
Hamburger Flieger Trophy G3.....	1-37
Hamburger Stuten-Cup.....	1-37
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3	1-37
Hampden S.	1-11
Hampton	1-32
Hampton Court S. G3	1-42
Hankyu Hai G3.....	1-56
Hannan's H.	1-11
Hansa-Preis G2.....	1-37
Hanshin Cup G2	1-56
Hanshin Cup G3	1-79
Hanshin Daishoten G2	1-56
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	1-56
Haras Argentinos H.	1-3
Haras de Chile G2	1-28
Haras Ojo de Agua H.	1-3
Hardwicke S. G2	1-42
Hareeba S.	1-11
Harlan's Holiday S. G3	1-79
Harry Rosebery S.	1-42
Haskell Invitational S. G1	1-79
Hawaii S. G2	1-69
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H.	1-62
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2.....	1-62
Hawke's Bay Challenge S. G1	1-62
Hawkesbury Crown G3	1-11
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3	1-11
Hawkesbury Guineas G3	1-11
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3.....	1-79

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
HBPA S.	1-79	Hong Kong Classic Cup	1-47
Heatherlie H.	1-11	Hong Kong Classic Mile	1-47
Heavenly Prize Invitational S.	1-79	Hong Kong Cup G1	1-47
Heian S. G3	1-56	Hong Kong Derby	1-47
Height of Fashion S.	1-42	Hong Kong Gold Cup G1	1-47
Hendrie S. G3	1-25	Hong Kong Mile G1	1-47
Henkel Stutenpreis	1-37	Hong Kong Sprint G1	1-47
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1	1-21	Hong Kong Vase G1	1-47
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2	1-21	Honorable Miss H. G2	1-79
Henrique Possollo G1	1-21	Hopeful S.	1-42
Henry II S. G3	1-42	Hopeful S. G1	1-56, 1-79
Her Majesty's Plate	1-50	Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis	1-37
Herbert Power S. G2	1-11	Hoppegartener Sprint Cup	1-37
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3	1-37	Hoppegartener Steher Preis	1-37
Herecomesthebride S. G3	1-79	Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	1-37
Heritage S.	1-11, 1-50	Hoppings S.	1-42
Herod	1-32	Horacio Bustillo G3	1-3
Heron S.	1-42	Horlicks Plate S. G1	1-62
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3	1-37	Horris Hill S. G3	1-42
Hever S.	1-42	Hot Springs S.	1-79
HH The President Cup	1-73	Hotham H. G3	1-11
Highlander S. G2	1-25	Houston Ladies Classic S. G3	1-79
Hill Prince S. G3	1-79	How Now S. G3	1-11
Hill S. G2	1-11	Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse	1-32
Hill Smith S.	1-11	Humana Distaff H. G1	1-79
Hills Railway S.	1-11	Hungerford S. G2	1-42
Hillsborough S. G2	1-79	Hurricane Bertie S. G3	1-79
Hinkler H.	1-11	Hurry Harriet S.	1-50
Hipódromo da Gávea G3	1-21	Hutcheson S. G3	1-79
Hipódromo de La Plata G3	1-3	Huxley S. G3	1-42
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	1-66	Hyacinth S.	1-56
Hipódromo de Palermo G1	1-3	Hyde S.	1-42
Hipódromo de San Felipe	1-66	Hyogo Championship	1-56
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz	1-66	Hyogo Gold Trophy	1-56
Hobart Cup G3	1-11	Hyogo Junior Grand Prix	1-56
Hobart Guineas	1-11	Hyperion S. G3	1-11
Hobartville S. G2	1-11		
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2	1-56	I	
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho G2	1-56	Ian McEwen Trophy G2	1-11
Hocquart G2	1-32	Ibhayi S.	1-69
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun	1-56	Ibis Summer Dash G3	1-56
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3	1-56	Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2	1-3
Hokkaido Sprint Cup	1-56	Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta	1-28
Hollywood Derby G1	1-79	Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio Urrutia Del Rio G3	1-28
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2	1-79	IKC Fonder Stockholms Stora Pris G3	1-88
Holy Bull S. G2	1-79	Illinois Derby G3	1-80
Honey Fox S. G2	1-79	Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago	1-28
Honeybee S. G3	1-79	Immensity G1	1-21
Honeymoon S. G2	1-79	Imprensa	1-21
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup G1	1-47		

RACE	PAGE
Imprudence G3	1-32
In Full Flight H.	1-69
Incisa Mario	1-53
Independencia G2	1-66
Independência G3	1-21
Indiana Derby G3	1-80
Indiana General Assembly Distaff S.	1-80
Indiana Grand S.	1-80
Indiana Oaks G3	1-80
Inés Victorica Roca G3	1-3
Inglewood S.	1-62
Inglis Banner	1-11
Inglis Classic	1-12
Inglis Guineas	1-12
Inglis Nursery	1-12
Inglis Premier	1-12
Inside Information S. G2	1-80
Intendente Melchor Posse H.	1-3
Interborough S.	1-80
Intercontinental S. G3	1-80
International S. G1	1-42, 1-62
International S. G3	1-50
International Trial S.	1-42
Invasor G2	1-3
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3	1-28
Invitation S. G1	1-12
Iowa Derby G3	1-80
Iowa Distaff S.	1-80
Iowa Oaks G3	1-80
Iowa Sprint H.	1-80
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2	1-69
Ipiranga G1	1-21
Ipswich Cup	1-12
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2	1-56
Iridescence S.	1-69
Irineo Leguisamo H.	1-3
Irish 1000 Guineas G1	1-50
Irish 2000 Guineas G1	1-50
Irish Champion S. G1	1-50
Irish Derby G1	1-50
Irish Oaks G1	1-50
Irish St. Leger G1	1-50
Irlanda G3	1-3
Iroquois S. G3	1-80
Isidoro Aramburu G2	1-3
Islas Malvinas	1-3
Ismael Tocornal	1-28
Isola-Bella-F.E.E.	1-32
Isonomy	1-32
Istanbul Trophy G3	1-88
Itajara	1-21

RACE	PAGE
Italia	1-54
Italia G3	1-3

J

J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taça de Prata G1	1-22
J. C. Roberts S.	1-12
J. J. Liston S. G2	1-12
Jacaranda H.	1-69
Jacques Cartier S.	1-25
Jacques de Bremond	1-32
Jacques Laffitte	1-32
Jacques Le Marois G1	1-32
Jaipur Invitational S. G3	1-80
Jamaica H.	1-69
Jamelao	1-3
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. G2	1-62
James H. B. Carr S. G3	1-12
James Seymour S.	1-42
James W. Murphy S.	1-80
January Cup G3	1-47
Japan Cup G1	1-56
Japan Dirt Derby	1-56
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2	1-62
Japón	1-3
Java H.	1-69
JBC Classic	1-56
JBC Ladies' Classic	1-56
JBC Sprint	1-56
Jean Lafitte S.	1-80
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium G1	1-32
Jean Prat G1	1-32
Jean Romanet G1	1-32
Jebel Ali Mile G3	1-73
Jebel Ali S.	1-73
Jebel Ali Sprint	1-73
Jebel Hatta G1	1-73
Jefferson Cup	1-80
Jenny Wiley S. G1	1-80
Jerome S. G3	1-80
Jersey Girl S.	1-80
Jersey S. G3	1-42
Jersey Shore S.	1-80
Jessamine S. G3	1-80
Jet Master S.	1-69
Jim Dandy S. G2	1-80
Jim McKay Turf Sprint	1-80
Jimmy Durante S. G3	1-80

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
João Borges Filho G2	1-22	Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	1-28
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo G3	1-22	Joubert	1-32
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional G1	1-3	JRA Cup G3	1-12
Joaquín V. González Internacional G1	1-4	JRA Plate	1-12
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	1-4	Juan Cavieres Mella G3	1-28
Joburg Spring Challenge G2	1-69	Juan Magot Roselló	1-66
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares Challenge G2	1-70	Juan Shaw G2	1-4
Jockey Club Argentino	1-4	Juanmo S.	1-12
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	1-22	Jubilee H. G3	1-70
Jockey Club Cup G2	1-47	Júlio Cápua G3	1-22
Jockey Club de Azul	1-4	Julio Castro Ruiz G3	1-28
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	1-4	Julio Corte	1-4
Jockey Club de Rosario	1-4	Julio Prado Amor	1-28
Jockey Club de São Paulo	1-22	Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	1-28
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	1-22	July Cup S. G1	1-42
Jockey Club de Venezuela	1-4	July S. G2	1-42
Jockey Club del Perú G1	1-66	June S.	1-12
Jockey Club G1	1-4	Jungle Dawn Classic	1-12
Jockey Club G2	1-54	Jungle Mist Classic	1-12
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1-80	Junioren-Preis	1-37
Jockey Club Mile G2	1-47	Just a Game H. G1	1-80
Jockey Club Rose Bowl	1-42	Just Now Quality	1-12
Jockey Club S.	1-70	Juvenile Fillies S.	1-80
Jockey Club S. G2	1-42	Juvenile Turf Sprint	1-80
Jockey Club Sprint G2	1-47		
Joe Hernandez S.	1-80	K	
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	1-80	Kaimai S.	1-62
Joel S. G2	1-42	Kakitsubata Kinen	1-56
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	1-80	Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	1-12
John Battaglia Memorial S.	1-80	Kalookan Queen S.	1-80
John C. Mabee S. G2	1-80	Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. G2	1-56
John F. Feehan S. G2	1-12	Kanto Oaks	1-56
John Grigg S.	1-62	Karaka 3YO Mile	1-62
John Henry Turf Championship G2	1-80	Karaka Classic H.	1-62
John Musker S.	1-42	Karaka Million	1-62
John of Gaunt S. G3	1-42	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3	1-37
John Porter S. G3	1-42	Karl Boyes Memorial S.	1-80
Jorge A. Laffue	1-4	Karrakatta Plate G2	1-12
Jorge Baraona Puelma	1-28	Kashiwa Kinen	1-56
Jorge de Atucha G1	1-4	Kawasaki Kinen	1-56
José Buarque de Macedo G3	1-22	KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	1-56
José Calmon	1-22	Keeneland Cup G3	1-56
José e Luiz Vieira de Carvalho	1-22	Keihan Hai G3	1-56
José M. Boquin	1-4	Keio Hai Nisai S. G2	1-56
José Paulino Nogueira G3	1-22	Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	1-56
José Pedro Ramirez G3	1-4	Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3	1-56
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	1-66	Keisei Hai G3	1-56
		Keith F. Nolan Classic G3	1-12
		Keith Mackay H. G2	1-12

RACE	PAGE
Keith Noud H.	1-12
Keiyo S.	1-57
Kelso H. G2	1-80
Ken Russell Memorial Classic G3	1-12
Kenilworth Cup	1-70
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery	1-70
Kennedy Road S. G2	1-25
Kensington S.	1-12
Kent S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Derby G1	1-80
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S	1-80
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint	1-80
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	1-80
Kentucky Oaks G1	1-80
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G3	1-80
Kergorlay G2	1-32
Kevin Heffernan S.	1-12
Keyaki S.	1-57
Kikuka Sho G1	1-57
Kilbooy Estate S. G2	1-50
Killavullan S. G3	1-50
Kilmore Cup	1-12
Kiltiernan S. G3	1-50
Kilvington S.	1-42
Kindergarten S. G3	1-12
King Charles II S.	1-42
King Cotton S.	1-80
King Edward S. G2	1-25
King Edward VII S. G2	1-42
King George S. G2	1-43
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-43
King Richard III S.	1-43
King's Bishop S. G1	1-80
King's Stand S. G1	1-43
Kings Cup G3	1-70
Kingston Town Classic G1	1-12
Kingston Town S. G3	1-12
Kinko Sho G2	1-57
Kip DeVille S.	1-80
Kisaragi Sho G3	1-57
Kitten's Joy S.	1-80
Knickerbocker S. G2	1-80
Knockaire S.	1-50
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2	1-57
Kochi S.	1-57
Kokura Daishoten G3	1-57
Kokura Kinen G3	1-57
Kokura Nikkei Open	1-57

RACE	PAGE
Kokura Nisai S. G3	1-57
Kölner Herbst Preis	1-37
Kölner Steher Cup	1-37
Kölner Stutenpreis	1-37
Kona Gold S. G2	1-80
Kronimus Diana-Trial	1-37
Kurofune Sho	1-57
KwaZulu-Natal S.	1-70
Kyodo News Service Hai G3	1-57
Kyoto Daishoten G2	1-57
Kyoto Himba S. G3	1-57
Kyoto Kinen G2	1-57
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	1-57
KZN Fillies Guineas G2	1-70
KZN Guineas G2	1-70

L

L. Jaffee Empress Club S. G1	1-70
L.A. Woman S. G3	1-81
La Brea S. G1	1-81
La Califormie.	1-32
La Calonne-F.E.E.	1-32
La Camargo	1-32
La Canada S. G2	1-81
La Copa G2	1-67
La Copa G3	1-28
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	1-32
La Coupe de Marseille	1-32
La Coupe des Trois Ans	1-32
La Coupe G3	1-32
La Fleche	1-32
La Force G3	1-32
La Jolla H. G3	1-81
La Lorgnette S.	1-25
La Mission G2	1-4
La Moskowa	1-32
La Prevoyante H. G3	1-81
La Region Alsace (G.P. de)	1-32
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de)	1-32
La Rochette G3	1-32
La Sorellina	1-32
La Trice Classic	1-12
La Troienne H.	1-4
La Troienne S. G1	1-81
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de)	1-32
Lacken S. G3	1-50
Ladies Day Vase	1-12
Ladies H.	1-81
Ladies Mile	1-70
Ladies' Prelude	1-57

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Ladies' Purse G3	1-47	Lexington S. G3	1-81
Lady Baltimore S.	1-81	Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins G3	1-28
Lady Norrie S. G2	1-62	License Fee S.	1-81
Lady Wulfruna S.	1-43	Light Fingers S. G2	1-12
Lady's Bracelet	1-70	Lighthouse S.	1-81
Lady's Pendant	1-70	Lightning City S.	1-81
Lady's Secret S.	1-81	Lightning H.	1-12, 1-62
Lady's Slipper S.	1-70	Lightning S.	1-12
Laelia S.	1-12	Lillie Langtry S. G3	1-43
Laissezfaire S.	1-70	Linlithgow S. G2	1-12
Lake George S. G3	1-81	Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-22
Lake Placid S. G2	1-81	Linneo de Paula Machado G3	1-22
Lamadrid H.	1-4	Lion Rock Trophy G3	1-47
Lancashire Oaks S. G2	1-43	Lisimaco Jaraquemada	1-28
Lancaster S.	1-12	Listowel S.	1-50
Land O'Burns	1-43	Liverpool City Cup G3	1-12
Landaluce S.	1-81	Lockinge S. G1	1-43
Langer Hamburger	1-37	Locust Grove S. G3	1-81
Langerman	1-70	London News S. G3	1-70
Lansdown	1-43	Lone Star Park H. G3	1-81
Lapis Lazuli S.	1-57	Long Branch S.	1-81
Laredo	1-67	Long Island H. G3	1-81
Las Cienegas S. G3	1-81	Longacres Mile H. G3	1-81
Las Flores S. G3	1-81	Longines Dubai Sheema Classic G1	1-73
Las Oaks G1	1-28	Lonhro Plate	1-12
Las Virgenes S. G2	1-81	Lonsdale Cup S. G2	1-43
Last Tycoon S. G3	1-81	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-70
Latency H.	1-4	Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	1-57
Latinoamérica G3	1-4	Lord Mayor's Cup	1-12
Launceston Cup G3	1-12	Lord Mayor's Cup G3	1-12
Laurel Dash S.	1-81	Lord Mayor's Mile	1-12
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3	1-57	Lord Reims S. G3	1-12
Laurel Turf Cup	1-81	Lord S.	1-12
Lazaro Barrera S. G3	1-81	Lord Seymour	1-32
Le Fabuleux	1-32	Los Alamitos Derby G3	1-81
Le Vase d'Argent	1-32	Los Alamitos Futurity G1	1-81
Lebelo Sprint G3	1-70	Los Angeles S. G3	1-81
LeComte S. G3	1-81	Los Criadores G2	1-4
Lee Steere Classic	1-12	Los Haras G3	1-88
Lee Steere S. G2	1-12	Los Haras G2	1-4
Legacy	1-50	Loteria Nacional G3	1-4
Legacy Cup G3	1-43	Lough Neagh S.	1-12
Leisure S.	1-43	Loughbrown S. G3	1-50
Lenebane S.	1-50	Louisiana Derby G2	1-81
Lennox S. G2	1-43	Louisville H. G3	1-81
Leopard S. G3	1-57	Lousiana S.	1-81
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3	1-50	Lowland S. G3	1-62
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial	1-50	Lowther S. G2	1-43
Levin Classic G1	1-62	Lucio Taborda	1-4
Levin S. H.	1-62	Lucky Coin S.	1-81
		Luis Aldunate Carrera	1-28

RACE	PAGE
Luis Dávila Larrain.....	1-28
Luis Larrain P.	1-28
Luis María Doyhenard G3	1-4
Luis Monteverde.....	1-4
Luis Olachea Dubois.....	1-67
Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-28
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G.	1-28
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	1-22
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-22
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente—Taça Criação Paranaense.....	1-22
Luiz Rioni.....	1-22
Lukas Classic G3	1-81
Lumiere Autumn Dash	1-57
Luskin Star	1-12
Lutece G3	1-32
Luth Enchantee—F.E.E.....	1-33
Luthier	1-33
Lyon (G.P. de)	1-33
Lyphard.....	1-33
Lyric S.	1-43

M

Mac Diarmida S. G2.....	1-81
MacKinnon S. G1	1-12
Macón H.	1-4
Madame Jean Couturie.....	1-33
Madison S. G1	1-81
Maggie Dickson	1-43
Magic Millions Cup	1-12
Magic Millions Perth Three-Year-Old.....	1-13
Magic Millions Perth Two-Year-Old.....	1-13
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Trophy.....	1-13
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic.....	1-13
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old.....	1-13
Magic Night S. G3	1-13
Magnolia H. G3	1-70
Magnolia S.....	1-43
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	1-73
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2	1-57
Mainichi Hai G3	1-57
Mainichi Okan G2	1-57
Maipú G1	1-4
Majestic Light S.	1-81
Major Suckow G1.....	1-22
Majorca S. G1	1-70
Maker's 46 Mile G1	1-81

RACE	PAGE
Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G2.....	1-73
Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G2.....	1-73
Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G1.....	1-73
Makye Diva S. G1	1-13
Malibu S. G1	1-81
Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4
Man o' War S. G1	1-81
Man o' War Sprint G3	1-70
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3	1-62
Manawatu Challenge S. G2	1-62
Manawatu Classic G3.....	1-62
Manawatu Cup H. G3.....	1-62
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-63
Manfred S.	1-13
Manhattan S. G1	1-81
Manihi Classic	1-13
Manikato S. G1	1-13
Manitoba Derby	1-25
Mannerism S. G3	1-13
Mantovani.....	1-54
Manuel Anasagasti	1-4
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	1-4
Manuel Quintela G3	1-88
Manyo S.....	1-57
Maple Leaf S. G3	1-25
Marathon S. G2	1-81
Marble Hill S.	1-50
Marcel Boussac—Critérium des Pouliches G1.....	1-33
March S.	1-43
March S. G3	1-57
Marchand d'Or	1-33
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	1-22
Marcos Levalle G2	1-4
Marcos Ribas de Faria	1-22
Margarida Polak Lara—Taça de Prata G1	1-22
Marguerite S.	1-57
Mari Hulman George S.	1-81
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	1-67
Mariano Procopio G3	1-22
Maribymong Plate G3	1-13
Maribymong Trial S.	1-13
Marine Cup.....	1-57
Marine S.	1-57
Marine S. G3	1-25
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-22
Mario Manzur Chamy	1-67
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1-88
Marseille (G.P. de)	1-33

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Marshua's River S. G3	1-81	Merial Metric Mile G3	1-63
Martha Washington S.	1-81	Mermaid S. G3	1-57
Martin Moloney S.	1-50	Merson Cooper S.	1-13
Marton Cup H.	1-63	Messidor G3	1-33
Marygate S.	1-43	Metropolitan H. G1	1-82
Maryland Sprint H. G3	1-81	Metropolitan S.	1-57
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-63	Metropolitan Trophy H.	1-63
Matamata Cup H.	1-63	México G3	1-4
Matamata Slipper	1-63	Meydan Classic	1-73
Matchem	1-33	Meydan Sprint G3	1-73
Matchem S. G3	1-70	Miami Mile S. G3	1-82
Matchmaker S.	1-13	Michael G. Schaeffer Memorial S.	1-82
Matchmaker S. G3	1-81	Michael Roberts H.	1-70
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2	1-81	Michael Seely Memorial	1-43
Matriarch S. G1	1-81	Michaelmas H.	1-70
Matriarch S. G2	1-13	Michel Houyvet	1-33
Matrice S.	1-13	Mick Dittman Plate.....	1-13
Matron S. G1	1-50	Middle Park S. G1	1-43
Matron S. G3	1-13, 1-81	Middleton S. G2	1-43
Matt Winn S. G3	1-82	Midnight Lute S. G3	1-82
Maurice Caillault	1-33	Midsummer S.	1-43
Maurice de Gheest G1	1-33	Midsummer Sprint S.	1-50
Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-33	Miesque G3	1-33
Maurice McCartern S. G3	1-13	Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	1-67
Maurice Zilber-F.E.E.	1-33	Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	1-4
Max Sicard	1-33	Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	1-4
Maxxam Gold Cup	1-82	Miguel Cané G2	1-4
May Hill S. G2	1-43	Miguel Fort Magot G3	1-67
Maybe Mahal S. G3	1-13	Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-4
Mazarine S. G3	1-25	Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F. G1	1-28
Megahertz S. G3	1-82	Mil Guineas G1	1-4
Meguro Kinen G2	1-57	Milady S. G2	1-13
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2	1-37	Mile Championship G1	1-57
Meilen Trophy G2	1-37	Mile Championship Nambu Hai.....	1-57
Melbourne Cup Day Plate	1-13	Milkwood S.	1-70
Melbourne Cup G1	1-13	Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-43
Meld S. G3	1-50	Millie Fox S. G2	1-13
Melgarejo	1-4	Millkom	1-33
Melisande	1-33	Mineral H.....	1-4
Melvista S.	1-13	Minerve G3.....	1-33
Members Cup	1-13	Mineshaft H. G3	1-82
Members H.	1-13	Ming Dynasty Quality H. G3	1-13
Memorial Mile	1-70	Ministério da Agricultura	1-22
Memories of Silver S.	1-82	Ministro da Agricultura G2	1-22
Memsie S. G1	1-13	Minstrel S. G2	1-51
Merano	1-54	Mint Julep H. G3	1-82
Mercedes Benz Steherpreis	1-37	Miss Grillo S. G3	1-82
Merchants G2	1-70	Miss Liberty S.	1-82
Mercury Cup.....	1-57	Miss Preakness S. G3	1-82
Mercury S.	1-50		
Mercury Sprint G1	1-70		

RACE	PAGE
Miss Satamixa	1-33
Missile S. G2	1-13
Mitchell McKenzie S.	1-13
Miyako Oji S.	1-57
Miyako S. G3	1-57
Mizdirection S.	1-82
Mode Quality	1-13
Modesty H. G3	1-82
Molecomb S. G3.....	1-43
Molly Pitcher S. G3	1-82
Mona Lisa S.....	1-13
Monmouth Beach S.	1-82
Monmouth Cup G3.....	1-82
Monmouth Oaks G3	1-82
Monmouth S. G2	1-82
Monrovia S. G2	1-82
Montenica.....	1-33
Montevideo G1.....	1-4
Montretout	1-33
Montrose S.....	1-43
Moomba Plate.....	1-13
Moonee Valley Classic G2.....	1-13
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2.....	1-13
Moonee Valley Night Cup	1-13
Moonee Valley Quality	1-13
Moonee Valley S. G2	1-13
Moonga S. G3.....	1-13
Mooresbridge S. G2	1-51
More Than Ready Mile	1-82
Moreton S. G3	1-13
Mornington Cup	1-13
Morny G1	1-33
Morphettville Guineas	1-14
Mother Goose S. G2.....	1-82
Moulin de Longchamp G1	1-33
Mountainview H.	1-82
Mowbray S.	1-14
Moyglare Stud S. G1	1-51
Mr Tiz Trophy G3	1-63
Mr. Prospector S.	1-82
Mr. Prospector S. G3	1-82
MRC Chairmans S.....	1-14
Mrs. Revere S. G2	1-82
Much Better	1-22
Mucho Macho Man S.	1-82
Münchener Sprint-Cup.....	1-37
Municipal de Viña del Mar G3.....	1-28
Muniz Memorial H. G2	1-82
Munster Oaks G3	1-51
Musidora S. G3.....	1-43
MV Champagne S. G3	1-14

RACE	PAGE
MVRC Future Stars Sprint.....	1-14
My Charmer H. G3.....	1-82
My Dear S.	1-25
My Trusty Cat S.	1-82
Mystic Lake Derby.....	1-82

N

N. E. Manion Cup G3.....	1-14
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint	1-51
Naas Oaks Trial S.	1-51
Nacional G1	1-4
Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1	1-28
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3	1-73
Nagoya Daishoten	1-57
Nagoya Grand Prix	1-57
Nakayama Kinen G2	1-57
Naruo Kinen G3	1-58
Nashua S. G2	1-82
Nassau S. G1	1-43
Nassau S. G2	1-25
Natal G3	1-22
Natale di Roma	1-54
Natalma S. G1	1-25
Natasha S.	1-14
National Day Cup.....	1-73
National Day Cup G3.....	1-47
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2	1-82
National S.	1-43
National S. G3	1-14
National Sprint	1-14
Native Diver S. G3	1-82
Naturalism S. G3	1-14
Navigation S.	1-51
Nearctic S. G2	1-25
Necochea H.	1-4
Negishi S. G3	1-58
Nell Gwyn S. G3	1-43
Neue Bult Cup	1-37
Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup.....	1-37
Neue Bult Youngster Cup	1-37
Neville Sellwood S. G3	1-14
New Orleans H. G2	1-82
New Year S.	1-58
New York S. G2	1-82
New Zealand Cup H. G3	1-63
New Zealand Derby G1	1-63
New Zealand Oaks G1	1-63
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas G1	1-63
New Zealand S. G1.....	1-63

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
New Zealand St. Leger	1-63	Oaks G2	1-54
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G1	1-63	Oaks Prelude S.	1-63
New Zealand Trophy G2	1-58	Oaks S. G1	1-44
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas G1	1-63	Oaks Trial	1-70
Newcastle Cup G3	1-14	Oaks Trial S.	1-44
Newcastle Newmarket G3	1-14	Oasis S.	1-58
Newmarket H.	1-14, 1-63	Obeah S.	1-82
Newmarket H. G1	1-14	Occitanie	1-33
Newmarket S.	1-43	Oceanport S. G3	1-82
NHK Mile Cup G1	1-58	Octávio Dupont	1-22
Niederrhein-Pokal G3	1-37	October S.	1-44, 1-58
Niedersachsen Pokal	1-37	Ocurrence G3	1-5
Niel G2	1-33	Oettingen-Rennen G2	1-37
Nigawa S.	1-58	Off To Stud H.	1-70
Niigata Daishoten G3	1-58	Ogden Phipps S. G1	1-82
Niigata Kinen G3	1-58	Oh So Sharp S. G3	1-44
Niigata Nisai S. G3	1-58	Ohio Derby G3	1-82
Nijinsky S.	1-51	Oka Sho G1	1-58
Nijinsky S. G2	1-25	Oklahoma Derby G3	1-82
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3	1-58	Olavarría G3	1-5
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	1-58	Old Hat S.	1-82
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	1-58	Old Man G3	1-5
Nikkei Sho G2	1-58	Oleander-Rennen G2	1-37
Nippon TV Hai	1-58	Olso Cup G3	1-88
Noailles G3	1-33	Olympic Duel S.	1-70
Noble Damsel S. G3	1-82	Omega G3	1-5
Noblesse S.	1-51	Omenoni	1-54
Noel Murless S.	1-43	Omnium H.	1-5
Nogara.	1-54	Omnium II	1-33
Nord (G.P. du)	1-33	Onesto Puente	1-5
Norfolk S. G2	1-43	Ontario Colleen S. G3	1-25
Norman Robinson S. G3	1-14	Ontario Debutante S.	1-25
Northam Cup	1-14	Ontario Derby G3	1-26
Northam Sprint	1-14	Ontario Fashion S. G3	1-26
Northerly S. G3	1-14	Ontario Matron S. G3	1-26
Northern Dancer Turf G1	1-25	Onze de Julho G2	1-22
Northland Breeders' S.	1-63	Open Mile	1-14
Northwood Plume S.	1-14	Open Mind S.	1-82
Nottinghamshire Oaks	1-43	Open Sprint	1-14
Nudgee Quality	1-14	Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2	1-37
Nunthorpe S. G1	1-44	Opunake Cup H.	1-63
		Orange H.	1-5
		Orbit H.	1-5
		Orchid S. G3	1-82
		Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	1-22
		Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Puro Sangre de Carrera G3	1-5
O.S.A.F. G2	1-67	Ormonde S. G3	1-44
Oak Tree S. G3	1-44	Oro Cup	1-58
Oaklands Plate	1-14		
Oaklawn H. G2	1-82		
Oakleigh Plate G1	1-14		

O

RACE	PAGE
Orsenigo	1-22
Ortenisa S.	1-14
OSAF	1-22
Osaka Hai G1	1-58
Osaka Jo S.	1-58
Osaka-Hamburg Cup	1-58
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3	1-67
Oswaldo Aranha	1-5
Oswaldo Aranha G2	1-22
Otago Breeders' S.	1-63
Otaki-Maori WFA S. G1	1-63
Otelo A. Orlandi	1-5
Otoño G2	1-5
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta G2	1-28
otorua Challenge Plate H.	1-63
Ottawa S. G3	1-14
Oyster S.	1-51

P

P. G. Johnson S.	1-82
P. J. Bell H.	1-14
Pacesetter S.	1-14
Pacific Classic G1	1-82
Paddock S. G1	1-70
Paddock Stakes G3	1-29
Pago Pago S. G3	1-14
Palace House S. G3	1-44
Palm Beach S. G3	1-82
Palos Verdes S. G2	1-82
Pamplona G1	1-67
Pan American S. G2	1-82
Panacee—F.E.E.	1-33
Pandolfi Ubaldo	1-54
Paolo Mezzanotte	1-54
Paradise S.	1-44
Paraguay G3	1-5
Paraná G3	1-22
Parioli G3	1-54
Paris (G.P. de) G1	1-33
Paris Lane S.	1-14
Park Express S. G3	1-51
Park Hill S. G2	1-44
Park S. G2	1-44
Park S. G3	1-51
Parramatta Cup	1-14
Partícula G2	1-5
Parx Dash H. G3	1-82
Pasadena S.	1-83
Paseana G2	1-5
Pat Day Mile G3	1-83
Pat Eddery S.	1-44

RACE	PAGE
Pat O'Brien S. G2	1-83
Patton S.	1-51
Paul de Moussac G3	1-33
Pavilion S. G3	1-44
Pebbles S.	1-83
Pedro Chapar G3	1-5
Pedro del Rio Talavera G3	1-29
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3	1-5
Pedro García Miró G3	1-67
Pedro Goenaga G2	1-5
Pegasus S. G3	1-83
Pegasus S. H.	1-63
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S. G1	1-83
Pelleas	1-33
Penelope G3	1-33
Peninsula H. G2	1-70
Penn Mile S. G2	1-83
Penn Oaks	1-83
Pennine Ridge S. G3	1-83
Pennsylvania Derby G1	1-83
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S.	1-83
Penny Edition S.	1-14
Perfect Promise Sprint.	1-70
Perfect Sting S.	1-83
Perinox	1-67
Perrone A.	1-54
Personal Ensign S. G1	1-83
Perth Cup G2	1-14
Perth G3	1-33
Perth S.	1-14
Perú G2	1-5
Peter Pan S. G3	1-83
Petit Couvert G3	1-33
Petite Etoile	1-33
Phar Lap S. G2.	1-14
Phelan Ready Plate	1-14
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	1-83
Phoenix S. G1	1-51
Phoenix S. G2	1-83
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-51
Pilgrim S. G3	1-83
Pimlico Special G3	1-83
Pinjarra Cup	1-14
Pinjarra S.	1-14
Pinnacle S. G3	1-44
Pipalong S.	1-44
Pippermint G2	1-5
Pippin S.	1-83
Piratininga G3	1-22
Pisa	1-54
Placid Ark S.	1-14

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Platinum S.	1-51	Premier's Cup G3	1-14
Play the King S. G2	1-26	Premiere S. G2	1-14
Pocahontas S. G2	1-83	Premium S.	1-14
Poinsettia S. G3	1-70	Prensa Hípica H.	1-5
Point du Jour	1-33	Preparación-Luis Cousiño S.	1-29
Poker H. G3	1-83	Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G3	1-23
Polar Cup G3	1-88	Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2	1-23
Polaris S.	1-58	Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto G3	1-23
Politician S. G3	1-70	Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz	1-23
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5	Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros	1-23
Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-29, 1-67	Presidente da Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G3	1-23
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	1-5	Presidente da República	1-23
Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-29, 1-67	Presidente da República G1	1-23
Pomfret S.	1-44	Presidente da República G2	1-23
Pont Neuf	1-34	Presidente de la República G2	1-67
Pontefract Castle S.	1-44	Presidente do Jockey Club G2	1-23
Port Adelaide Cup	1-14	Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2	1-23
Port Adelaide Guineas	1-14	Presidente Firmiano Pinto	1-23
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup	1-70	Presidente Herculano de Freitas	1-23
Port Island S.	1-58	Presidente Hermani Azevedo Silva G2	1-23
Porteño G3	1-5	Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado	1-23
Poseidon S.	1-14	Presidente João Goulart	1-23
Possibly Perfect H.	1-83	Presidente João Sampaio	1-23
Postín G2	1-67	Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar	1-23
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-34	Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade G2	1-23
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-34	Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2	1-23
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	1-83	Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G3	1-23
Preakness S. G1	1-83	Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3	1-23
Precisionist S. G3	1-83	Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3	1-23
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo	1-22	Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-23
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3	1-23	Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção	1-23
Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	1-38	Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros	1-23
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-38	Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo	1-23
Preis der Diana German Oaks G1	1-38	Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão	1-23
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3	1-38	Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros	1-23
Preis der Winterkönigin G3	1-38	Presidente Repubblica G2	1-54
Preis des Gestüts Röttgen	1-38	Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3	1-23
Preis des Medienhauses DuMont Rheinland– Winterkönigin Trial	1-38	Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteado	1-24
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-38	Presidente Vargas G3	1-24
Preis von Dahlwitz	1-38	Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo G2	1-24
Preis von Europa G1	1-38		
Premier Bowl G2	1-47		
Premier Cup G3	1-47		
Premier Plate G3	1-47		
Premier Trophy G2	1-70		
Premier's Champion S. G1	1-70		
Premier's Cup	1-14		

RACE	PAGE
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo	1-24
Presidents Champions Challenge G1	1-70
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2.....	1-83
Presque Isle Mile S.	1-83
Prestige S. G3	1-44
Pretty Polly S.	1-44
Pretty Polly S. G1	1-51
Pretty Polly S. G3	1-70
Pride S.	1-44
Primavera	1-24
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun G3	1-29
Prime Minister's Cup	1-14
Primi Passi G3	1-54
Prince d'Orange G3	1-34
Prince of Wales S. G3	1-14
Prince of Wales's S. G1	1-44
Princess Elizabeth S. G3.....	1-44
Princess Margaret S. G3	1-44
Princess of Wales's S. G2.....	1-44
Princess Rooney S. G2	1-83
Princess Royal S. G3	1-44
Princess S.	1-14
Principal S.	1-58
Prioress S. G2.....	1-83
Prix du Cap G3	1-70
Proclamação da República G2	1-24
Procyon S. G3	1-58
Producción Nacional G3.....	1-88
Producción Nacional H.	1-5
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	1-24
Progreso G3	1-5
Proprietarios.....	1-5
Protea S. G3	1-70
Protetora do Turfe.....	1-24
Proud Miss S. G3	1-15
Providencia S. G3	1-83
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
PTHA President's Cup	1-83
Pucker Up S. G3	1-83
Purple Martin S.	1-83

Q

QTC Cup G2.....	1-15
Quari Bravo G3	1-24
Quebec S.	1-44
Queen Adelaide S.	1-15
Queen Anne S. G1	1-44
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-83

RACE	PAGE
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	1-47, 1-58
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	1-44
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-15
Queen Elizabeth S. G3	1-15
Queen Mary S. G2	1-44
Queen Mother Memorial Cup G3.....	1-47
Queen of the South S. G2.....	1-15
Queen of the Turf S. G1	1-15
Queen Sho	1-58
Queen's Plate G1	1-70
Queen's Vase S. G2	1-44
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	1-47
Queensferry S.	1-44
Queensland Cup	1-15
Queensland Day S.	1-15
Queensland Derby G1	1-15
Queensland Guineas G2	1-15
Queensland Oaks G1	1-15
Quezette S.	1-15
Quick Call S.	1-83
Quincey G3.....	1-34

R

R. A. Lee S. G3	1-15
R. J. Peters S. G3	1-15
R. M Ansett Classic	1-15
R. N. Irwin S. G3	1-15
R. S. Crawford S.	1-15
Rachel Alexandra S. G2.....	1-83
Racing Association H. G3	1-70
Racing Association S.....	1-71
Raconteur S.	1-15
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S. G3	1-58
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	1-58
Radley S.....	1-44
Railway S. G1.....	1-15
Railway S. G2.....	1-51
Railway S. H. G1	1-63
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3.....	1-29
Ramón Biaus G2	1-5
Ramornie H.	1-15
Rampart S. G3	1-83
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-83
Randwick City S. G3	1-15
Randwick Guineas G1	1-15
Rangitikei Gold Cup H.	1-63
Raúl Aristegui G2.....	1-5
Raúl Lottero	1-5
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.....	1-29
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	1-5
Raven Run S. G2	1-83

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Rawson S. G1	1-15	Risen Star S. G2	1-83
Razor Sharp H.	1-15	Riskaverse S.	1-83
Razorback H. G3	1-83	Ritto S.	1-58
Rebel S. G2.....	1-83	River City H. G3.....	1-84
Recognition S.	1-15	River Eden S.	1-44
Reconquista H.	1-5	Riverton Cup	1-63
Red Anchor S. G3.....	1-15	Robert B. Lewis S. G3	1-84
Red Bank S. G3	1-83	Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3.....	1-84
Red Carpet H. G3	1-83	Robert J. Frankel S. G3	1-84
Red Roses S.	1-15	Robert Papin G2	1-34
Red Smith H. G3	1-83	Robert Sangster S. G1	1-15
Redelva S.	1-15	Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados	1-67
Regal Roller S.	1-15	Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1 ...	1-24
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo		Rochestown S.	1-51
H.....	1-5	Rockfel S. G2	1-45
Regina Elena G3.....	1-54	Rockingham S.	1-45
Reginald Allen Quality H.	1-15	Rodeo Drive S. G1	1-84
Regione Toscana	1-54	Roger Guedon G3.....	1-24
Regret S. G3	1-83	Rokko S.	1-58
Reina Isabel II.....	1-67	Roland de Chambure	1-34
Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-15	Roma Cup G3.....	1-15
Remington Green S.	1-83	Roma G2.....	1-54
Remington Park Oaks.....	1-83	Roma Vecchia	1-54
Remington Park Sprint Cup	1-83	Roman Consul S. G2	1-15
Remington Springboard Mile S.	1-83	Ronde de Nuit.....	1-34
Remsen S. G2.....	1-83	Rose Bowl S.	1-45
Renaissance S. G3	1-51	Rose de Mai	1-34
Repubbliche Marinare	1-54	Rose of Kingston S. G2	1-15
República Argentina.....	1-67	Rose of Lancaster S. G3.....	1-45
República Argentina-Internacional G1.....	1-5	Rosehill Guineas G1	1-15
República de Panamá G3	1-5	Rosemary S.	1-45
República Federativa del Brasil G3	1-5	Roses S.	1-45
República Oriental del Uruguay G3.....	1-5	Rothesay S.	1-45
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara	1-34	Rothschild G1.....	1-34
Ribblesdale S. G2	1-44	Rotorua Cup H. G3.....	1-63
Riboletta	1-24	Rotorua S. G3	1-63
Ribot G3	1-54	Rough Habit Plate G3.....	1-15
Ricardo Lara Vidigal	1-24	Round Tower S. G3	1-51
Ricardo Ortiz de Zavallos G1	1-67	Rous S.	1-45
Ricardo P. Sauze G3.....	1-5	Rowley Mile	1-15
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.		Roy Higgins Quality.....	1-15
Fernández Guerrico G2.....	1-5	Royal Delta S. G2.....	1-84
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	1-63	Royal Heroine S. G2.....	1-84
Richmond S. G2	1-44	Royal Lodge S. G2	1-45
Ridgewood Pearl S. G2	1-51	Royal Mares	1-54
Ridgway	1-34	Royal North S. G3	1-26
Rigel S.	1-58	Royal Oak G1	1-34
Right	1-34	Royal Parma S. G3	1-15
Río de La Plata H.	1-5	Royal S. G2	1-63
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy		Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-15
S.	1-44	Royal Whip S. G3.....	1-51

RACE	PAGE
Royal Windsor S.	1-45
Royallieu G2.....	1-34
Ruabon Sprint.....	1-15
Rubiton S. G2.....	1-15
Ruby S.	1-51
Ruffian S.	1-71
Ruffian S. G2.....	1-84
Rumon.....	1-54
Ruthless S.	1-84
Ryder S.	1-63

S

S.A. Derby G1.....	1-15
S.A. Fillies Classic G3.....	1-15
SA Classic G1.....	1-71
SA Derby G1.....	1-71
SA Fillies Classic G1.....	1-71
SA Fillies Nursery G2.....	1-71
SA Fillies Sprint G1.....	1-71
SA Nursery G1.....	1-71
SA Oaks G2.....	1-71
Sabinus.....	1-24
Sablonnets.....	1-34
Safely Kept S.	1-84
Safilo Cup.....	1-15
Saga Kinen.....	1-58
Sagaro S. G3.....	1-45
Saint-Alary G1.....	1-34
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1.....	1-34
Saint-Cyr.....	1-34
Sakitama Hai.....	1-58
Salgado Filho G3.....	1-24
Salsabil S.	1-51
Salvator Mile S. G3.....	1-84
Sam F. Davis S. G3.....	1-84
San Antonio S. G2.....	1-84
San Carlos S. G2.....	1-84
San Clemente H. G2.....	1-84
San Diego H. G2.....	1-84
San Domenico S. G3.....	1-15
San Felipe S. G2.....	1-84
San Francisco Mile S. G3.....	1-84
San Gabriel S. G2.....	1-84
San Isidro G1.....	1-5
San Juan Capistrano S. G3.....	1-84
San Luis Rey S. G2.....	1-84
San Marcos S. G2.....	1-84
San Pasqual S. G2.....	1-84
San Pedro S.	1-84
San Simeon S. G3.....	1-84
San Vicente S. G2.....	1-84

RACE	PAGE
Sandown Classic G2.....	1-15
Sandown Cup.....	1-15
Sandown Guineas G2.....	1-15
Sandown Mile S. G2.....	1-45
Sandown S. G3.....	1-15
Sandpit.....	1-24
Sandringham H.	1-45
Sands Point S. G2.....	1-84
Sandy Lane G2.....	1-45
Sanford S. G3.....	1-84
Sanibel Island H.	1-84
Sankei Sho All Comers G2.....	1-58
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2.....	1-58
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2.....	1-58
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2.....	1-58
Santa Ana S. G2.....	1-84
Santa Anita Derby G1.....	1-84
Santa Anita H. G1.....	1-84
Santa Anita Juvenile S.....	1-84
Santa Anita Oaks G1.....	1-84
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G1.....	1-84
Santa Barbara H. G3.....	1-84
Santa Margarita S. G1.....	1-84
Santa Maria S. G2.....	1-84
Santa Monica S. G2.....	1-84
Santa Ynez S. G2.....	1-84
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	1-84
Santana Mile S.....	1-84
Santiago Lawrie G3.....	1-6
Santiago Luro G2.....	1-6
Santorin G3.....	1-67
São Francisco Xavier.....	1-24
São Paulo G1.....	1-24
Saonois.....	1-34
Sapling S.	1-84
Sapphire S. G2.....	1-16, 1-51
Sapporo Kinen G2.....	1-58
Sapporo Nikkei Open.....	1-58
Sapporo Nisai S. G3.....	1-58
Saraca.....	1-34
Saranac S. G3.....	1-84
Saratoga Special S. G2.....	1-84
Satin and Lace S.	1-84
Satsuki Sho G1.....	1-58
Saturnino J. Unzué G2.....	1-6
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3.....	1-58
Saval Beg S.	1-51
Saylorville S.	1-84
Sbarigia M.	1-54
Scandinavian Open Championship G3.....	1-88

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Scaramouche.....	1-34	Sigy G3.....	1-34
Scarborough S.	1-45	Silberne Peitsche G3.....	1-38
Sceptre S. G2	1-71	Silk Road S. G3	1-59
Sceptre S. G3	1-45	Silk Stocking	1-16
Schillaci S. G2	1-16	Silken Glider S.	1-51
Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-84	Silks Run S.	1-85
Scone Cup.....	1-16	Silver Cup S.....	1-45
Scurry S.	1-45	Silver Flash S. G3.....	1-51
Sea Cottage S.....	1-71	Silver S.	1-51
Seabiscuit H. G2.....	1-84	Silver Shadow S. G2.....	1-16
Seagram Cup S. G3	1-26	Silver Slipper S. G2	1-16
Seaway S. G3	1-26	Silver Tankard S.	1-45
Secretariat S.....	1-71	Silverbulletday S.	1-85
Secretariat S. G1	1-84	Singspiel S.....	1-73
Seine-et-Oise G3	1-34	Singspiel S. G3	1-26
Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-59	Siphon.....	1-24
Selangor Cup G2	1-71	Sir Henry Cecil S.....	1-45
Selección de Potrancas G1	1-6	Sir John Monash S.....	1-16
Selección de Potrancas G3	1-29	Sir Shackleton S.	1-85
Selección de Potrillos G3	1-29	Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2	1-63
Selección de Velocistas G3	1-29	Sirenia S. G3.....	1-45
Selección G1.....	1-6	Sires' Produce S. G1	1-16
Selene S. G3	1-26	Sires' Produce S. G2	1-16
Senator Ken Maddy S. G3	1-84	Sires' Produce S. G3	1-16
Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S.	1-84	Sirius S. G3.....	1-59
Senor Santa H. G2	1-71	Six Perfections	1-34
Senorita S. G3.....	1-84	Sixty Sails H. G3	1-85
September S. G3.....	1-45	Skip Away S. G3	1-85
Seregn.....	1-54	Skipat S.	1-85
Servanne.....	1-34	Sky Classic S. G2	1-26
Settlers Trophy	1-71	Sky High S. G3.....	1-16
Seymour Cup	1-16	Skyline S. G2	1-16
Sha Tin Trophy G2.....	1-47	Smart N Fancy S.	1-85
Sha Tin Vase G3.....	1-47	Smarty Jones S.	1-85
Shaftesbury Avenue H.....	1-16	Smarty Jones S. G3.....	1-85
Shakertown S. G2.....	1-84	Smile Sprint H. G3	1-85
Sham S. G3	1-85	Snow Fairy G3	1-49
Shannon S. G2	1-16	Snowdrop S.	1-45
Shared Belief S.	1-85	Soaring Softly S.....	1-85
Sheepshead Bay S. G2	1-85	Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño	1-29
Sheraco S. G3.....	1-16	Sofitel H.....	1-16
Shimotsuki S.	1-59	Solario S. G3	1-45
Shion S. G3.....	1-59	Sole Power S.	1-51
Shirafuji S.	1-59	Soliloquy S.	1-63
Shoemaker Mile S. G1	1-85	Solitude.....	1-34
Show County Quality H. G3	1-16	Solonaway S. G2	1-51
Shuka Sho G1.....	1-59	Somerset 1,200	1-71
Shunrai S.	1-59	Somerville S. G3	1-45
Shuvee H. G3	1-85	Sophomore Sprint.....	1-71
Sibila G2.....	1-6	Sorority S.....	1-85
Signorino	1-54	Sorrento S. G2	1-85

RACE	PAGE
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H. G3	1-63
South Pacific Classic	1-16
South West Autumn Cup	1-16
South West Breeders' Classic	1-16
Southeaster Sprint.....	1-71
Southern Cross S. G2	1-71
Southern Halo G3.....	1-6
Southern Truce S.	1-85
Southland Guineas	1-63
Southwest S. G3	1-85
Sovereign S. G3	1-45
Sparkling Lady Cup.....	1-59
Spear Chief H.	1-16
Spectacular Bid S.	1-85
Speed to Spare S.	1-26
Spinaway S. G1	1-85
Spinster S. G1	1-85
Spiral S. G3	1-85
Spook Express H.	1-71
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3	1-59
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2.....	1-59
Spring Champion S. G1	1-16
Spring Classic H.	1-64
Spring Classic S. G1.....	1-64
Spring Cup S.	1-45
Spring Fever S.	1-85
Spring S. G3	1-16
Spring Trophy S.	1-45
Springtime S.	1-16
Sprint Cup G2.....	1-48
Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-45
Sprint S. G3	1-45
Sprinters S. G1	1-59
St. Albans S.	1-16
St. George S. G2.....	1-16
St. Hugh's S.	1-45
St. James's Palace S. G1	1-45
St. Leger G1	1-29
St. Leger Italiano G3	1-54
St. Leger S.	1-16
St. Leger S. G1	1-45
St. Simon S. G3	1-45
Stan Fox S. G2	1-16
Stand Cup S.	1-45
Standish H. G3	1-16
Stanerra S.	1-51
Stanley Wootton S. G2.....	1-16
Star Appeal S.....	1-51
Star Kingdom S. G3	1-16
Star S.	1-45

RACE	PAGE
Star Shoot S.	1-26
Starlet S. G1	1-85
Starlight S.	1-16
Starling S. G3	1-71
Stars and Stripes S. G3	1-85
Starstruck Classic	1-16
Stephen Foster H. G1	1-85
Steventon S.	1-45
Stewards' S. H. G3	1-64
Stewards' Cup G1.....	1-48
Stockholm Cup International G3	1-88
Stonehenge S.	1-45
Storm Bird S.	1-71
Storm Queen S. G1	1-16
Stormsvlei Mile	1-71
Stormy Blues S.	1-85
Stradbroke H. G1	1-16
Strawberry Road H.	1-16
Strelitzia S. G3	1-71
Strensall S. G3.	1-45
Strickland S. G3	1-16
Strutt S.	1-16
Stud Book Argentino	1-6
Subaru S.....	1-59
Suburban H. G2	1-85
Sugar Swirl S. G3	1-85
Suipacha G1	1-6
Summer Champion.....	1-59
Summer Cup G1.....	1-71
Summer Cup G3	1-16
Summer Juvenile S.	1-71
Summer Mile S. G2	1-45
Summer S. G2	1-26
Summer S. G3	1-45
Summer Scorcher	1-16
Summertime Oaks G2	1-85
Summoned S. G3	1-16
Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-46
Sun Met G1.....	1-71
Sunland Derby G3	1-85
Sunland Park Oaks	1-85
Sunline Vase G3	1-64
Sunshine Coast Cup	1-16
Sunshine Coast Guineas G3	1-16
Super Derby G3	1-85
Super Derby Prelude S.	1-85
Super Impose Plate.....	1-16
Superior Mile S. G3	1-46
Superlative S. G2	1-46
Supremacy S.	1-16
Supreme S. G3	1-46

RACE	PAGE
Surfer Girl S.	1-85
Surrey S.	1-46
Surround S. G2	1-16
Sussex S. G1	1-46
Suwannee River S. G3	1-85
Swale S. G2	1-85
Swallow S.	1-71
Swatara S.	1-85
swb Derby-Trial	1-38
Sweet Chestnut S.	1-71
Sweet Embrace S. G2	1-17
Sweet Life S.	1-85
Sweet Mimosa S.	1-51
Sweet Pea S.	1-59
Sweet Solera S. G3	1-46
Sweetest Chant S. G3	1-85
Sword Dancer S. G1	1-85
Sycamore S. G3	1-85
Sycamore Sprint G3	1-71
Sydney Cup G1	1-17
Syringa H.	1-71

T

T. J. Smith S. G1	1-17
T. J. Smith Trophy	1-17
T. L. Baillieu H. G3	1-17
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2	1-38
T.S. Carlyon Cup G3	1-18
Taça de Cristal	1-24
Tad Kennedy S. G1	1-17
Tadolina Memorial P. Galli	1-54
Tails Quality	1-17
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	1-59
Takarazuka Kinen G1	1-59
Talindert S.	1-17
Tampa Bay Derby G2	1-85
Tampa Bay S. G3	1-85
Tanabata Sho G3	1-59
Tanigawadake S.	1-59
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-29
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-29
Tantieme	1-34
Tapster S.	1-46
Taranaki 2YO Classic G3	1-64
Taranaki Cup H. G3	1-64
Taranaki Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G3	1-64
Tasmanian Derby	1-17
Tasmanian Guineas	1-17
Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-17
Tasmanian S.	1-17

RACE	PAGE
Tattersall's Classic	1-17
Tattersall's Club Cup	1-17
Tattersall's Cup	1-17
Tattersall's Cup G3	1-17
Tattersall's Mile	1-17
Tattersall's Tiara G1	1-17
Tattersall's Two-Year-Old S.	1-17
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	1-51
Taumarunui Cup H.	1-64
Tauranga Classic	1-64
Tauranga Thames Valley S. G2	1-64
TCK Jo-o Hai	1-59
Tea Rose S. G2	1-17
Teddy Drone S.	1-85
Teio Sho	1-59
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint	1-59
Telegraph H. G1	1-64
Temperence Hill Invitational S.	1-85
Temple S. G2	1-46
Tempted S. G3	1-85
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1	1-59
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	1-59
Tesio Federico G2	1-54
Tesio Lydia G1	1-54
Tesio S. G3	1-17
Test S. G1	1-85
Testa Rossa S.	1-17
Tetrarch S.	1-51
Texanita G3	1-34
Texas Mile G3	1-85
The Bart Cummings G3	1-17
The Byerley Turk G3	1-71
The Campanajo 2,200 G3	1-71
The Darley Arabian	1-71
The Debonair G3	1-17
The Debutante G3	1-71
The Dubai Creek Mile	1-73
The Entisar	1-74
The Galaxy G1	1-17
The Garhoud Sprint	1-74
The Heath 1100	1-17
The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial G3	1-88
The J.J. Atkins G1	1-17
The Japan Racing Association	1-6
The Merchants G2	1-71
The Metropolitan G1	1-17
The MV Vase G2	1-17
The Nivison G3	1-17
The Phoenix	1-17
The Rosebud	1-17

RACE	PAGE
The Roses G2	1-17
The Run to the Rose G3	1-17
The Scarlet Lady.....	1-71
The Shorts G2	1-17
The Sledgehammer.....	1-71
The Straight Six	1-17
The Thousand Guineas G	1.1-17
The Vanity G3	1-17
The Very One S.	1-85
The Very One S. G3	1-85
Thekwini S. G1.....	1-71
Theo Marks S. G2.....	1-17
Thomas Bryon G3	1-34
Thomas Lyons S.	1-17
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção	
Junior	1-24
Thompson H. G3	1-64
Thompson Matthews G3	1-29
Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-64
Thoroughbred Breeders S. G3	1-17
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2	1-86
Thoroughbred Club S. G3	1-17
Thoroughbred S. G3	1-46
Three Troikas S. G3	1-71
Thukela H.	1-71
Thunder Road S. G3	1-86
Tibbie S.	1-17
Tibouchina S. G2	1-71
Timaru Cup H.	1-64
Timaru S. H.	1-64
Tipperary S.	1-51
Toboggan S. G3	1-86
Todman Slipper Trial G2	1-17
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	1-59
Toki S.	1-59
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai	
Musashino S. G3.....	1-59
Tokyo City Cup	1-17
Tokyo City Cup G3	1-86
Tokyo Daishoten G1.....	1-59
Tokyo Hai	1-59
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	1-59
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3	1-59
Tokyo Sprint.....	1-59
Tokyo Yushun G1	1-59
Tom Fool H. G3	1-86
Tom Ridge S.	1-86
Tommy Hotspur H. G3.....	1-71
Tomoe Sho	1-59
Tony Ruffel S. G3	1-72
Toorak H. G1	1-17

RACE	PAGE
Top Flight Invitational H. G3.....	1-86
Topkapi Trophy G2	1-88
Toronto Cup S.	1-26
Torrey Pines S. G3	1-86
Tourgeville	1-34
Toy Show Quality G3.....	1-17
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	1-59
Track and Ball Derby G3	1-72
Tramway H. G3	1-17
Tranquil Star S. G2	1-18
Transylvania S. G3	1-86
Travers S. G1	1-86
Travis S. G2	1-64
Treasure Chest S.	1-86
Tremont S.	1-86
Trentham S. G3	1-64
Tresiete H.	1-6
Trevor Eagle Memorial S.	1-64
Trigo S.	1-51
Trillium S.....	1-26
Triple Bend S.....	1-86
Triscay S. G3	1-18
Tristarc S. G2	1-18
Triton S.	1-64
Trophy S. G1	1-46
Tropical Park Derby	1-86
Tropical Turf H. G3	1-86
Troy S.	1-86
True North H. G2	1-86
Tsogo Sun Sprint G1	1-72
Tudini G3	1-54
Tulip Sho G3	1-59
Tulloch S. G2	1-18
Turenne.....	1-35
Turf Amazon H.	1-86
Turf Classic S. G1	1-86
Turf Dash S.	1-86
Turf Mile S. G1	1-86
Turf Monster H. G3	1-86
Turffontein Algoa Cup G3	1-68
Turnback the Alarm H. G3.....	1-86
Turnbull S. G1	1-18
Turquoise S. G3	1-59
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho	
Kitakyushu Kinen G3	1-59
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2	1-59
Twilight Derby G2	1-86
Twilight Glows S.....	1-18
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G3	1-86
Two-Year-Old Trophy	1-46
Typhoon Tracy S. G3	1-18

RACE	PAGE
Tyros S. G3.....	1-51
U	
UAE Derby G2.....	1-74
UAE Oaks G3.....	1-74
UAE One Thousand Guineas.....	1-74
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3.....	1-74
Uberto F. Vignart G3.....	1-6
Umkhombazi S. G3.....	1-72
Umngeni H.	1-72
Umzimkhulu S. G3.....	1-72
Unbridled S.	1-86
Underwood S. G1.....	1-18
Unicorn S. G3.....	1-59
UNIRE.....	1-54
United Nations S. G1.....	1-86
Up and Coming S. G3.....	1-18
Upavon S.	1-46
Urawa Kinen.....	1-59
Urban Sea—F.E.E.....	1-35
Urbano de Iriondo.....	1-6
V	
V. Riva.	1-54
Vagrancy H. G3.....	1-86
Vain S. G3.....	1-18
Valedictory S. G3.....	1-26
Valiant S.	1-46
Valley Forge S.....	1-86
Valley View S. G3.....	1-86
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3.....	1-29
Vamos S. G3.....	1-18
Vanteaux G3.....	1-35
Velocidad G2.....	1-29
Velocidad G3.....	1-6, 1-67
Venezuela Arturo.....	1-6
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	1-29
Vermeille G1.....	1-35
Verziere G3.....	1-54
Vicente Dupuy G3.....	1-6
Vicente L. Casares G2.....	1-6
Vichy (G.P. de) G3.....	1-35
Vicomtesse Vigier G2.....	1-35
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3.....	1-29
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.....	1-51
Victor y Carlos Raby W.....	1-29
Victoria Derby G1.....	1-18
Victoria Gold Cup.....	1-18
Victoria H. G3.....	1-18
Victoria Mile G1.....	1-59
Victoria Racing Club S. G1.....	1-18
Victoria S.....	1-26

RACE	PAGE
Victory Moon S. G2.....	1-72
Victory Ride S. G3.....	1-86
Victory S. G2.....	1-18
Victress S. G3.....	1-72
Vigil S. G3.....	1-26
Villa Borghese Memorial F. Cadoni.....	1-54
Villiers S. G2.....	1-18
Vincent O'Brien National S. G1.....	1-52
Vintage Crop S. G3.....	1-52
Vintage S. G2.....	1-46
Violet S. G3.....	1-86
Vo Rogue Plate G3.....	1-18
Volterra.....	1-35
Vosburgh S. G1.....	1-86
VRC Cup Day Sprint.....	1-18
VRC Lightning S. G1.....	1-18
VRC March S.	1-18
VRC Oaks G1.....	1-18
VRC Spring Fillies H.	1-18
VRC Sprinters Final.....	1-18
VRC Winter Championship.....	1-18
Vulcain.....	1-35

W

W. H. Stocks S. G2.....	1-18
W. H. Wylie H.....	1-18
W. J. "Bill" Adams S.....	1-18
W. J. Healy S. G3.....	1-18
W. J. McKell Cup.....	1-18
W. L. McKnight H. G3.....	1-86
W. S. Cox Plate G1.....	1-18
W. W. Cockram S. G3.....	1-18
WA Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-18
WA Guineas G2.....	1-18
WA Oaks S. G3.....	1-18
Wagga Gold Cup.....	1-18
Waikato Guineas G2.....	1-64
Waikato Sprint G1.....	1-64
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G3.....	1-64
Wairapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S.....	1-64
Wakaba S.....	1-59
Wakagoma S.....	1-59
Wakefield Challenge S. G2.....	1-64
Wakeful S. G2.....	1-18
Wanganui Cup H.....	1-64
Wanganui Fillies S.....	1-64
Wanganui Guineas.....	1-64
Wanganui S.....	1-64
Wangoom H.....	1-18
Warrior Veterans S.....	1-86
Warrnambool Cup.....	1-18

RACE	PAGE
Warstep S.....	1-64
Warwick S. G2	1-18
Washington Singer S.....	1-46
Wasurenagusa Sho	1-60
WATC Ascot 1000 Guineas.....	1-18
WATC Derby G2	1-18
Waterford Testimonial S.....	1-52
Waya S. G3.....	1-86
Weekend Hussler	1-18
Weetwood H.	1-18
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	1-38
Welcome S.....	1-64
Wellesley S.	1-64
Wellington Cup H. G3	1-64
Wellington Guineas G2	1-64
Wellington S. G3	1-64
Wenona Girl H. G3.....	1-18
Wentwood Grange S.....	1-64
Wentworth S.	1-46
Werrabee Cup	1-18
West Virginia Derby G3.....	1-86
West Virginia Governor's S.....	1-86
West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup	1-86
Westbury Classic G2	1-64
Westchester S. G3	1-86
Western Cape Fillies Championship G2	1-72
Western Cape Stayers G2.....	1-72
Westminster Sprint H.	1-64
Westow S.....	1-46
Whimsical S. G3.....	1-26
White Robe Lodge H. G3.....	1-64
Whitehead Memorial S.	1-52
Whitney S. G1	1-86
Widden S. G3	1-18
Wide Country S.	1-86
Wiggle H. G2	1-19
Wild Applause S.	1-86
Wild Flower S.	1-46
Wilfredo Latham	1-6
William Crockett S.	1-19
William Reid S. G1	1-19
Wilshire S. G3	1-86
Windsor Castle S.	1-46
Winning Colors S. G3	1-86
Winter Challenge	1-19
Winter Classic G3.....	1-72
Winter Cup	1-19
Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-64
Winter Derby G3	1-72

RACE	PAGE
Winter Derby S. G3	1-46
Winter Derby Trial S.	1-46
Winter Guineas G3	1-72
Winter H.	1-19
Winter Hill S. G3	1-46
Winter Oaks	1-72
Winterbottom S. G1	1-19
Wise Dan S. G2	1-86
With Anticipation S. G3.....	1-86
Withers S. G3	1-86
Wolf Power 1,600.....	1-72
Wolferton H.....	1-46
Wonder Again S.	1-86
Wood Memorial S. G2	1-86
Woodbine Mile G1	1-26
Woodford S. G2	1-86
Woodlands	1-19
Woodlands S.	1-52
Woodstock S.	1-26
Woodward S. G1	1-86
Woody Stephens G2.....	1-86
Woolavington 2,000 G1	1-72
Woolavington H.	1-72
World Trophy S. G3.....	1-46
Wyong Gold Cup	1-19

Y

Yacowlef.....	1-35
Yallabee Classic G2	1-19
Yasuda Kinen G1	1-60
Yeats.....	1-52
Yellow Ribbon H. G2.....	1-87
Yellowwood H. G3.....	1-72
Yodo Tankyori S.	1-60
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	1-60
Yonago S.	1-60
York S.	1-19
York S. G2	1-46
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-46
Yorkshire Oaks G1	1-46
Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S.	1-60
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3	1-60
Yushun Himba G1	1-60

Z

Zabeel Classic G1.....	1-64
Zabeel Mile G2.....	1-74
Zarkava - F.E.E.	1-35
Zawawi Cup G3	1-88
Zeddaan	1-35
Zeditave S. G3	1-19
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	1-24

Pt I—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun	1-60
Zenyatta S. G1	1-87
Zetland S.	1-46
Zia Park Championship H.	1-87
Zia Park Derby	1-87
Zia Park Oaks	1-87
Zukunfts-Rennen G3	1-38
Zuma Beach S.	1-87

PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type in catalogues using SITA guidelines.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

INDIA	Mr. Satish R Iyer, Addl. Secretary of the Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd.; Keeper of the Indian Stud Book; and also the Convenor of the Indian Pattern Committee
KOREA	Mr. Jung Tae In, Senior Manager, Race Planning & International Relations Korea Racing Authority
MACAU	Mr. Kwang Eng Seong, Operations Controller and Mr. Miguel Lao, Chief Handicapper, Macau Jockey Club
MALAYSIA	Ms. Rosalind Lim, Chief Handicapper MRA, Mr. Jason Prime Jnanaprakasam, Handicapper MRA, Mr. Jarry Chong Kok Heng, Handicapper MRA, Malayan Racing Association
PANAMA	Jairo Canales Baeza, Chief of Stud Book and Statistics; Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Wilfredo Padilla Soto, Racing Administrator, Administracion de la Industria y el Deporte Hipico
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director, Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE	Peter Chua, Assistant Vice President, Racing Operations, Singapore Turf Club

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PART II

TURKEY	Ramazan Coskundeniz, Chief, Foreign Affairs and R&D of Racing Department, Jockey Club of Turkey and Turgay Sakizli, Specialist, Foreign Affairs and R&D
URUGUAY	Mr. Adrian Estades, Director, Stud Book Uruguayo
VENEZUELA	Dr. Milagros Reyes, DVM, Director of Stud Book Venezuela
ZIMBABWE	Arnold Hyde, Racing Control Executive, The National Horseracing Authority, South Africa

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

INDIA*(Racing season November 2016 - October 2017)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
A. C. Ardeshir Trophy IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	1200 T	Pune
Alcock Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo f.	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore City Gold Cup (R) IND G3	3up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) IND G2	4yo f.	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup IND G2	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy IND G3	3up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship [Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship [Forbes] (R) IND G3	3yo f.	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi-Million [Poonawalla] (R) IND G1	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. [Kunigal Stud] IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Million IND G3	3yo f.	1200 T	Hyderabad
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup [Wadia Group] IND G2	4up	2400 T	Mumbai
Calcutta 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f.	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy [Sans Craintes Stud Farm] IND G3	4up	1200 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Million IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Monsoon Derby (R) IND G2	3yo	2000 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks (R) IND G3	3yo f.	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta St. Leger (R) IND G3	4yo	2800 T	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup IND G3	4up	1800 T	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Gold Cup IND G3	2yo	1200 T	Chennai
Colts' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo c/g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Colts' Championship S. IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Fillies' Championship S. IND G3	3yo f.	1600 T	Hyderabad
D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup IND G2	3up	1600 T	Kolkata
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—INDIA

Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship [Jain Family]			
IND G2	4up	1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India [Deltin]			
IND G2	4up	2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	2000 T	Pune
F. D. Wadia Trophy [Yeravada Stud]			
IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. [Threptin] IND G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Godolphin Barb Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 1000 Guineas IND G2	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Juvenile Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks IND G2	4yo f	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million [Poonawalla Group]			
(R) IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup IND G3	4up	2400 T	Bangalore
Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million			
[Mrs. B. E. Saldanha] (R) IND G3	3up	1200 T	Mumbai
Gundy Grand Prix IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Chennai
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy			
(R) IND G3	4up	1400 T	Mysore
Idar Gold Trophy IND G3	4up	2400 T	Pune
Indian 1000 Guineas [Gitanjali] (R) IND G1	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian 2000 Guineas [Panchshil] (R) IND G1	3yo	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian Champagne S. IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Kolkata
Indian Champion Cup IND G1	4up	2000 T	Kolkata
Indian Derby [Kingfisher Ultra Partnered by			
Signature] (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Viloo Poonawalla] (R) IND G1	4yo f	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian St. Leger (R) IND G1	4yo	2800 T	Pune
Indian Turf Invitation Cup (R) IND G1	4up	2400 T	Rotates
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup IND G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Juvenile Million (R) IND G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Kakatiya Million IND G3	4up	1200 T	Hyderabad
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup IND G2	4up	1600 T	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Chennai
Maharaja's Cup IND G2	4up	2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja's Cup IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mysore
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy IND G2	3up	1800 T	Mumbai
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy [M. K. Ajatshtru			
Singh] IND G2	3up	1600 T	Mumbai
Mysore 1000 Guineas [KROA] (R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Jayachamaraja Wadiyar			
Golf Club] (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship (R)			
IND G3	3up	1200 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Mysore
New Year Cup IND G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f	1400 T	Udhagamandalam

FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Nilgiris 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Derby S. (R) IND G1	3yo	1600 T	Udhagamandalam
Nizam's Gold Cup IND G2	4up	2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) IND G3	4yo	1600 T	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup IND G1	4up	2400 T	Hyderabad
Pune Derby (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup IND G3	4up	2800 T	Kolkata
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup IND G2	4up	2000 T	Pune
Rajyotsava Trophy IND G3	3up	1400 T	Bangalore
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup [Ruia Stud] IND G2	4yo	2000 T	Mumbai
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Pune
Southern Command Gold Trophy IND G3	3up	1600 T	Pune
South India 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo f.....	1600 T	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Chennai
South India Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Chennai
South India Oaks (R) IND G1	4yo f.....	2400 T	Chennai
South India St. Leger (R) IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Chennai
Sprinters' Cup (R) IND G1	4up	1200 T	Rotates
Sprinters' Trial S. IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Sprint Million [Dhunjibhoy Family] (R) IND G3	4up	1200 T	Pune
Stayers' Cup (R) IND G1	4up	3000 T	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj. P. K. Mehra Memorial— Usha Stud] (R) IND G1	4up	1600 T	Rotates
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy [Mr. Marthand Singh Mahindra] (R) IND G2	4up	1400 T	Rotates
Turf Championship [Tata Housing] (R) IND G3	4up	1800 T	Mumbai
Turf Club Trophy IND G3	4up	1400 T	Pune

(R) = Restricted to India-breds only

Total races on this list:107

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

KOREA

RACE	PURSE (Won)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Busan Mayor's Cup [Busan City Government] (L).....	500,000,000	.....3up	.....1800 D	.....Busan
Grand Prix (L)	800,000,000	.....3up	.....2300 D	.....Seoul
Korea Sprint [Keeneland] (L)	700,000,000	.....3up	.....1200 D	.....Seoul
Owner's Cup (R) (L)	500,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 D	.....Busan
President's Cup (R) (L).....	800,000,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Seoul
Ttukseom Cup KOR G2	400,000,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 D	.....Seoul

(R) = Restricted to Korean-breds only

Total races on this list:6

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MACAU*(Racing season September 1, 2016 - August 31, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
4 YO Prelude MAC G3	450,000.....	4yo.....	1500 T
Autumn Trophy MAC G2	700,000.....	3up	1600 S
Chairman's Challenge Cup MAC G1	1,000,000.....	3up	1200 T
Directors' Cup MAC G2	700,000.....	3up	1500 T
Lisboa Challenge Final (L).....	550,000.....	2/3yo	1500 T
Macau Derby MAC G1	2,600,000.....	4yo.....	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup MAC G1.....	800,000.....	3up.....	1800 T
Macau Guineas MAC G1	750,000.....	4yo.....	1500 T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1	2,500,000.....	4up.....	1500 T
Macau Sprint Trophy MAC G3	650,000.....	3up	1200 T
Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1	700,000.....	3up	1600 S
Spring Trophy MAC G2.....	700,000.....	3up	1500 T
Summer Trophy MAC G2	700,000.....	3up	1050 S
Winter Trophy MAC G2	700,000.....	3up.....	1800 T

T=Turf

S=Sand

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:14

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MALAYSIA

RACE	PURSE (Malaysian Ringgits)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Charity Cup [Tan Sri David V. Jeyaratnam]				
(SW) (L)	80,000	3up	1400 T	Perak
Coronation Cup [Perak]				
(SW) MAL G1	250,000	3up	1600 T	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy				
(H) (L)	51,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Penang Gold Cup [Yang Di-Pertua Negeri]				
(SW) MAL G1	350,000	3up	2000 T	Penang
Perak Derby (SW) MAL G1	200,000	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (SW) MAL G1	150,000	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor				
(SW) MAL G1	320,000	3up	2000 T	Selangor
Selangor Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	220,000	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Sprint Trophy [Ascot Farm (NZ)]				
(SW) MAL G1	300,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Sports Toto Grand Challenge				
(H) MAL G3	102,500	3up	1400 T	Selangor
Tunku Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	212,000	3up	1200 T	Selangor

Total races on the list11

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Alberto Paz Rodriguez Año Nuevo (International) PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio PAN (R) G3	\$25,000	2yo f	6 D
APPUCAPA PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo	8.5 D
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle (R) PAN G2 (<i>1st race of Triple Crown</i>)	\$40,000	3yo	9 D
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) PAN G2 (<i>2nd race of Triple Crown</i>)	\$40,000	3yo c	9 D
Bartolome Mafla Herrera PAN G3	\$20,000	3yo f	8.D
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. (R) PAN G2 (<i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i>)	\$40,000	3yo c	9 D
Cuerpo de Bomberos (R) PAN G3	\$25,000	2yo f	6 D
Día de la Madre (International Championship) PAN G1	\$40,000	3up f/m	9 D
Día Internacional del Trabajador PAN G2	\$30,000	3yo	10 D
Ernesto Navarro Diaz, Ramón y Ernesto Navarro Diaz PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo	7 D
Ernesto (Neco) Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia PAN G3	\$20,000	2yo f	6 D
Expocomer PAN G3	\$20,000	3yo	8.5 D
Familia Fernández PAN G3	\$20,000	2yo c	6 D
Felipe Motta	\$20,000	3yo	8.5D
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinos (Sprint Championship International) PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	6 D
Germán Ruíz PAN G2	\$30,000	2yo c	7 D
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) PAN G2	\$40,000	3up	6 D
Independencia Panamá [Cerveza Atlas] PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Isaac Sam Jimenez PAN G2	\$20,000	3yo f	9 D
Jorge Ameglio PAN G3	\$30,000	2yo f	7 D
José Antonio Remon Cantera PAN G3	\$25,000	2yo c	6 D
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez (R) PAN G3	\$20,000	2yo f	5.5 D
Junta de Control de Juegos (International) PAN G1	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Laffit Pincay PAN G3	\$20,000	3up f/m	7 D
Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse (R) PAN G3	\$25,000	2yo c	6 D
Navidad (R) PAN G2	\$30,000	2yo c/g	7 D
Policia Nacional PAN G2	\$20,000	3up	7 D
Presidente de la República (Championship International) PAN G1	\$100,000	3up	10.5 D
Queen's Cup PAN G2	\$20,000	3up	9 D
Raúl Espinosa (Gold Cup) (R) PAN G2	\$40,000	3up	10 D
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari PAN G2 (<i>3rd race of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	\$40,000	3yo f	8.5 D

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—PANAMA

Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. (R)

PAN G2	\$40,000.....	3yo	6 D
Roberto (Bobby) Lopez Moreno PAN G3.....	\$20,000	3yo	9D
Sociedad de Criadores [Socrica] (R) PAN G2	\$30,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos (R) PAN G2.....	\$20,000.....	3up c/m	9 D
Temistocles Diaz Q. (R) PAN G2 (1st race of Filly Triple Crown)	\$40,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) PAN G2 (2nd race of Filly Triple Crown).....	\$40,000.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D
Union de Preparadores PAN G1	\$20,000.....	3up c/g	8.5 D

(R) = Panamanian-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK

Total races on this list:39

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias PR G1	36,000	2yo f	7 D
Año Nuevo PR G3	46,000	3yo f	7 D
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1	36,000	2yo	8.5 D
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr. PR G2	36,000	2yo	7 D
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio Mongil, Jr. (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G2	46,000	4up	9 D
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Camarero (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo f	7 D
Constitucion (R) PR G1	46,000	3up f/m	9.5 D
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) PR G3	61,000	2yo f	6 D
Cuatro de Julio PR G1	36,000	3yo	9.5 D
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	8.5 D
Día de La Mujer PR G2	36,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Día de La Raza PR G2	36,000	2yo f	6.5 D
Día de Las Madres (R) PR G2	46,000	4up f/m	9 D
Día de Los Padres PR G2	36,000	4up	9 D
Día del Veterano (R) PR G2	46,000	3up	10 D
Día de Reyes (R) PR G3	46,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
Eduardo Cautifioinsua PR G3	36,000	2yo f	6 D
Eugenio María de Hostos (R) PR G3	46,000	3yo f	7 D
George Washington PR G3	36,000	3yo	8.5 D
Gobernador (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9 D
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G1	36,000	3up	10 D
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3	36,000	2yo	6 D
Jose de Diego PR G3	36,000	4up	8.5 D
Luis Munoz Marin (R) PR G1	46,000	4up	8.5 D
Luis Munoz Rivera (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	6 D
Navidad (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	8.5 D
Prensa Hipica PR G2	36,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	7 D
Ramon Liobet, Jr. (R) PR G2	61,000	2yo f	6.5 D
Roberto Clemente PR G3	36,000	3up f/m	8.5 D
San Juan (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9.5 D
Wisó G. PR G2	36,000	3up f/m	9.5 D

R = Puerto Rican-breds

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CAMARERO RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:35

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SCANDINAVIA

RACE	PURSE (Kroner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloomers' Vase (L)	400,000 SEK	4up f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	180,000 DKK	4up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Erik O. Steens Memorial (L)	400,000 NOK	3up f/m	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Lanwades Stud Fillies S. (L)	250,000 NOK	3up f/m	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Lanwades Stud S. (L)	400,000 SEK	3-5 f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Lanwades Stud Sprint (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping (L)	400,000 SEK	3up f/m	1730 D	Jägersro
Norsk Derby (L)	1,200,000 NOK	3yo	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp <i>(formerly WABA Europlallers Sprintløp)</i> (L)	225,000 NOK	3up	1170 T	Ovrevoll
Open Sprint Championship (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1150 T	Bro Park
Pokallob (L)	250,000 DKK	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L)	250,000 NOK	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp (L)	250,000 NOK	3up f/m	1800 T	Ovrevoll
SFK Jubileumsloping (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	2400 D	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	2000 D	Bro Park
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L)	400,000 SEK	3up f/m	1950 T	Bro Park
Svenskt Derby (L)	1,600,000 SEK	3yo	2400 D	Jägersro
Swedish Open Mile (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1600 T	Bro Park
Tattersalls Nicke's Minnesloping (L)	400,000 SEK	3up	1600 D	Bro Park
Varsprint (L)	400,000 SEK	4up	1150 T	Bro Park

Total races on this list.....20

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SINGAPORE

RACE	PURSE (Singapore Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe				
SIN G2	\$400,000	2yo	1200 T	Singapore
Chairman's Trophy (WFA)				
SIN G2	\$300,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Colonial Chief S. (Terms) SIN G3.....	\$175,000	3up	1700 awt	Singapore
Committee's Prize (H) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
El Dorado Classic (H) SIN G3.....	\$150,000	3up	2200 T	Singapore
EW Barker Trophy (H) SIN G2.....	\$350,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Fortune Bowl (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Garden City Trophy (Terms)				
SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Jumbo Jet Trophy (WFA) SIN G3.....	\$200,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Juvenile Championship SIN G3.....	\$200,000	2yo	1400 T	Singapore
Kranji Mile (WFA) [Panasonic]				
SIN G1	\$700,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Kranji Sprint (H) SIN G3.....	\$200,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....	\$800,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Merlion Trophy (WFA) SIN G2	\$350,000	3up	1200 awt	Singapore
Moonbeam Vase (Terms) [JBBA]				
SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
New Year Cup (H) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1900 awt	Singapore
Patron's Bowl SIN G1	\$500,000	4yo	1600 T	Singapore
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA)				
SIN G1	\$500,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) SIN G1.....	\$700,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Saas Fee S. (Terms) SIN G3	\$200,000	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby [Emirates]				
SIN G1.....	\$1,150,000	4yo	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) [Dester]				
SIN G1	\$1,350,000	3up	2200 T	Singapore
Singapore Guineas SIN G1	\$500,000	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic				
SIN G2	\$350,000	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint				
SIN G3	\$250,000	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Stewards' Cup SIN G2	\$300,000	4yo	1400 T	Singapore

Total races on this list.....26

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (Turkish Lira)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
15 Temmuz Şehitleri TUR G2.....	340,000	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
19 Mayıs TUR G2	340,000	4up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
A. Cemal Kura TUR G3	221,000	4up m	2200 T	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes TUR G2	340,000	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
<i>Akdeniz Derbisi (Mediterranean Derby)</i>				
TUR G2	280,500	4up	2000 D	Yesiloba
Alsancak TUR G2	280,500	3yo	1400 D	Sirinyer
Anafartalar TUR G3	221,000	3yo	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Ankara (St. Leger) TUR G1	595,000	3yo	2800 T	75.Yil
Ankara Kalesi TUR G1	595,000	3up	1500 D	75.Yil
<i>Başbakanlık (The Prime Minister Cup)</i>				
TUR G1	935,000	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Beyoğlu TUR G1	595,000	3yo	2100 awt	Veliefendi
Burhan Karamahmet TUR G3	221,000	3yo	1500 awt	Veliefendi
Büyük Taarruz TUR G2	340,000	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Byerley Turk TUR G1	595,000	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Caldiran TUR G1	895,000	2yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar TUR G2	340,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
<i>Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı (Ministry of Environment and Urbanization Trophy)</i>				
TUR G3	221,000	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil
<i>Cumhurbaşkanlığı (The Presidency Cup)</i>				
TUR G1	1,275,000	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
<i>Disi Tay Deneme (One Thousand Guineas) TUR G1</i>				
.....	850,000	3yo f	1600 T	Veliefendi
<i>Dolmabahçe TUR G2</i>				
.....	340,000	3up f/m	2000 awt	Veliefendi
<i>Ege Derbisi (Aegean Derby)</i>				
TUR G2	280,500	4up	2200 D	Sirinyer
<i>Erkek Tay Deneme (Two Thousand Guineas) TUR G1</i>				
.....	850,000	3yo c	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertuğrul Gazi TUR G3.....	187,000	3up	1400 D	Osmangazi
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu TUR G3 ..	187,000	3yo	1700 T	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet TUR G1.....	765,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu TUR G3	187,000	3yo	1900 D	Sirinyer
Fetih TUR G3	221,000	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak TUR G2	340,000	3up	1900 T	75.Yil
Fikret Yüzatlı TUR G3	221,000	4up	1200 T	Veliefendi
Gazi Derby TUR G1	2,550,000	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3.....	187,000	3up	1900 D	Yesiloba
Haliç TUR G1	595,000	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Harem TUR G1	595,000	3up f/m	2100 T	Veliefendi
İnönü (I) TUR G3	221,000	2yo f	1200 T	Veliefendi
İnönü (II) TUR G3.....	221,000	2yo c	1200 T	Veliefendi
<i>International France Galop/FRBC</i>				
AnatoliaTrophy TUR G2	€195,500	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
<i>International Trakya Trophy</i>				
TUR G3	€195,500	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

İsmet İnönü TUR G2	340,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Veliefendi
Karadeniz TUR G1	595,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Karayel TUR G1	595,000	.....2yo	.....1300 T	.....75.Yil
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu				
TUR G3	221,000	.....2yo	.....1400 awt	.....Veliefendi
Kisrak (<i>Oaks</i>) TUR G1	1,190,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Veliefendi
Kocatepe TUR G3	221,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Kubilay TUR G3	187,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	.....Sirinyer
Marmara TUR G2	340,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Mehmet Akif Ersoy TUR G2.....	340,000	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....75.Yil
Mimar Sinan TUR G3	221,000	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....Veliefendi
Nene Hatun TUR G2	340,000	.....3yo f	.....1900 T	.....Veliefendi
Orhan Doga Özsoy TUR G3	221,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Osmangazi TUR G2.....	280,500	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Osmangazi
Özdemir Atman TUR G3.....	221,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Veliefendi
Queen Elizabeth II International				
TUR G2	340,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....75.Yil
Sadun E.G. Atig TUR G3	221,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Veliefendi
Sait Akson TUR G2.....	340,000	.....3yo c	.....2200 T	.....Veliefendi
Sakarya TUR G2	340,000	.....2yo	.....1800 T	.....Veliefendi
SIAY ve S. DER TUR G2	340,000	.....2yo f	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Sürat TUR G1	595,000	.....2up	.....1000 T	.....75.Yil
Tali Calbatur TUR G3	221,000	.....4up m	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Tay Deneme (<i>Guineas Trial</i>)				
TUR G2	340,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
TJK (<i>Jockey Club Cup</i>) TUR G1.....	680,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Veliefendi
Toroslar TUR G2.....	280,500	.....3yo	.....1400 D	.....Yesiloba
TYAY ve S. DER TUR G2	340,000	.....2yo c	.....1400 T	.....Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc TUR G3	221,000	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Yavuz Sultan Selim TUR G1.....	595,000	.....3up	.....1500 awt	.....Veliefendi
Yildirim Bayezid TUR G1.....	595,000	.....3up	.....2200 D	.....75.Yil
Yunus Emre TUR G3	187,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Osmangazi
Zübeyde Hanım TUR G2.....	340,000	.....4up m	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi
Zühtü Erişen TUR G3	221,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Veliefendi

Total races on this list:68

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

URUGUAY*(Racing season January 1, 2017 - December 31, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Alfredo de Castro Pérez (L)	479,325	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
América (L)	447,968	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle Larreta (L)	358,396	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos (L)	404,699	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Argentina (L)	584,160	3yo c	1500 D	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L)	584,160	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas
Asociación de Criadores de SPC URU G3	400,845	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
Asociación Uruguaya de Propietarios de SPC URU G3	459,533	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Batalla de Las Piedras URU G3	1,375,000	3up	2000 D	Las Piedras
Benito Villanueva (L)	479,325	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Bizancio y Sloop (L)	479,325	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Brasil (L)	512,071	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Carlos Pellegrini URU G3	876,241	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L)	667,045	3yo c	2300 D	Maroñas
Chile (L)	400,845	3up	1100 D	Maroñas
Criadores Nacionales URU G3	751,063	3yo c	1800 D	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendía (L)	447,968	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
Francia (L)	358,396	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal (L)	358,396	3up	1200 D	Maroñas
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez Larreta URU G3	512,071	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Bretaña URU G3	412,959	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Comparación URU G2	1,126,595	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor URU G3	1,112,595	3up	2800 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio General Artigas URU G2	3,465,000	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Gran Criterium URU G2	1,084,869	2yo c	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club URU G1	2,503,544	3yo	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas URU G2	917,967	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal URU G2	1,293,498	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional URU G1	3,338,058	3yo	2500 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa URU G1	1,335,224	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas URU G1	1,669,030	3yo f	1600 D	Maroñas

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos				
URU G1	1,669,030	3yo c	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica				
URU G3	1,126,595	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección URU G1	2,503,544	3yo f	2000 D	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L)	584,161	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
José Martinelli Gómez URU G3	400,845	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
José Serrato URU G3	458,484	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
José Shaw (L)	400,845	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Juana Mautone de Cousiño				
URU G3	404,699	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Las Piedras (L)	625,885	3up	2200 D	Maroñas
Lavalleja (L)	552,481	2yo c	1300 D	Maroñas
Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas				
URU G2	1,386,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
Otoño (L)	625,885	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Perú URU G3	358,396	3up	1100 D	Maroñas
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus				
(L)	400,845	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional				
de Maroñas URU G3	400,845	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Romántico y Sisley (L)	400,845	3up	1100 D	Maroñas
Rufino T. Domínguez (L)	400,845	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
Sarandí URU G3	751,063	3yo f	1800 D	Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L)	441,985	3up f/m	1500 D	Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L)	552,481	2yo f	1300 D	Maroñas
Uruguay (L)	441,985	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
ZelmarMichellini URU G3	449,892	3up	1500 D	Maroñas

Total races on this list.....53

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

VENEZUELA

(Racing Season January 1, 2017 - December 31, 2017)

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2	2yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero (L)	3up c/h	1300 D	La Rinconada
Alighieri (L)	3up	1900 D	La Rinconada
Amín Saiden (L)	4up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
Ana María Freudman (L)	3up f/m	1300 D	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1	2yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	3up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena (L)	3up f/m	2000 D	Valencia
Arzak (L)	4up	1900 D	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios VEN G3	3up c	1400 D	La Rinconada
Aviación Militar Bolivariana VEN G2	3up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Bambera (L)	4up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo (L)	3up	2400 D	Valencia
Blondy VEN G3	4up f/m	2100 D	La Rinconada
Burlesco VEN G2	3up	1800 D	La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Cantaura (L)	4up f/m	1500 D	La Rinconada
Catire Bello (L)	3up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Cavepro VEN G3	2yo c	1200 D	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1	2yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Comparación VEN G1	2yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro de Valencia (L)	3up	2000 D	Valencia
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	2400 D	La Rinconada
Copa Invitacional Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G2	3up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Coproca VEN G3	3up f/m	1400 D	La Rinconada
Cría Nacional VEN G1 <i>(2nd race of Triple Corona Venezolana)</i>	3yo	2000 D	La Rinconada
Cruz del Ávila (Internacional) VEN G1	3up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	4up	1600 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	3yo c	1800 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	3yo f	1800 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	2yo c	1400 D	La Rinconada
de Asocrina (Gran Premio) (LR)	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	1200 D	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador (L)	3yo f	1500 D	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario (L)	3yo f	1100 D	La Rinconada
Don Fabián (L)	3up c	1300 D	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Eduardo Larrazábal VEN G3.....	4up f/m	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano VEN G2	4up	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
El Corsario (L).....	3up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
El Gran César (L).....	3up c/h	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol (L).....	4up c	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Federico Carmona Perera VEN G3	3up	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2	3yo c	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Front Stage (L).....	3up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana			
(Internacional) VEN G1	3up	3200 D.....	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hípica (L).....	4up c	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Gelinotte VEN G2	3up f/m	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1			
(3rd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas)	3yo f	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Gradisco VEN G2	3up c	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Gran Abuelo (L).....	4up c	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Gran Estefania (L)	3up f/m	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Grano de Oro VEN G3	3up c	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	3up c/h	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila VEN G3	3yo	1800 D.....	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria VEN G2.....	4up f/m	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional VEN G1	3up f/m	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1			
(1st race of Triple Corona de Potrancas)	3yo f	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Hylander VEN G3	4up	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Hypocrite VEN G2	3yo	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Juan Arias (L).....	2yo c	1100 D.....	La Rinconada
Iniciación-Julián Abdala (L)	2yo f	1100 D.....	La Rinconada
Invitacional del Caribe (Internacional)			
VEN G1	3up	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Iraquí (L)	3yo	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer (L)	3yo c	1100 D.....	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela (Internacional)			
VEN G1	3up	1800 D.....	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez VEN G1			
(1st race of Triple Corona Venezolana).....	3yo	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
José Luis Fernández (L).....	4up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
José María Vargas VEN G2.....	4up	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
José Rafael Ball (L)	4up f/m	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
José Sahagún Hernández (L)	4up	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3	3yo	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Lady and Me (L)	3yo f	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Lanzarina VEN G3	2yo f	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Lavandera VEN G2	4up f/m	1800 D.....	La Rinconada
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal VEN G3.....	3yo f	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
María Esperanza Miglietti (L)	4up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Mauricio Azar Semane (L)	3up f/m	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie VEN G3	3yo c	1800 D.....	La Rinconada

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VENEZUELA

Miss Marena (L)	3yo f.....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
My Own Business (L)	3yo c	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Natalicio de El Libertador (L)	3up.....	2000 D.....	Valencia
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (Internacional) (L)	3up.....	2000 D	Santa Rita
Peggy Azqueta VEN G3	3up f/m	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Pensilvania (L).....	4up f/m	1300 D.....	La Rinconada
Polo Grounds (L)	4up c/h	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1 (2nd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas).....	3yo f.....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Presidente de la República (Internacional) VEN G1	4up.....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Propietarios La Rinconada (Internacional) VEN G1	3up.....	2000 D.....	La Rinconada
Propietarios Valencianos (L)	3up.....	2000 D.....	Valencia
Rafael Branger Rutmann (L)	3up c	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L).....	4up f/m	1500 D.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta (L)	3up.....	2400 D	Santa Rita
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez (L).....	2yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Remarkable News (L)	4up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1 (3rd race of Triple Corona Venezolana)	3yo.....	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Ségula C. VEN G3.....	4up f/m	1400 D.....	La Rinconada
Senegal VEN G2	3yo f.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1	3/4yo	2400 D.....	La Rinconada
Socopó VEN G3	4up.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Starship Miss (L)	4up f/m	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Sweet Candy (L)	3yo c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Taconeo (L)	4up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa VEN G3	3yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	3yo c	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	3yo f.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	4up.....	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR).....	4up f/m	1600 D.....	La Rinconada
Uniproca VEN G3	2yo f.....	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Victoreado VEN G3.....	2yo c	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Vittorio Catanese (L)	3up c	1900 D.....	La Rinconada
Water Jet (L)	2yo c	1200 D.....	La Rinconada
Water Poet (L)	4up.....	1900 D.....	La Rinconada

Total races on this list.....115

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

ZIMBABWE*(Racing season August 1, 2016 - July 31, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bloodstock South Africa 2000 ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Mashonaland
Breeders Champion Cup [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] (L)	.....TBA	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Mashonaland
Breeders Fillies Mile (L)	.....TBA	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Mashonaland
Castle Tankard [Castle Lager] ZIM G1	.....TBA	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Mashonaland
Champion Juvenile S. ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Mashonaland
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Mashonaland
Ipi Tombe S. (L) [MOTA]	.....TBA	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Mashonaland
OK Grand Challenge [OK Zimbabwe Pvt Ltd]				
ZIM G2	.....TBA	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Mashonaland
Republic Cup [Republic Cup Trust]				
ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Mashonaland
Sable Flyers [TBC] (L)	.....TBA	.....3up	.....1450 T	.....Mashonaland
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. [Thoroughbred Breeders Association of Zimbabwe] (L)	.....TBA	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Guineas [Phumelela]				
ZIM G3	.....TBA	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Oaks (L) [Bloodstock SA]	.....TBA	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Mashonaland

Total races on this list:14

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
------	-------	---------	--------------------------------	-------

QATAR*(Racing season October 2016 - May 2017)*

HH The Emir's Trophy QA

G1	US\$1,000,000	3up	2400 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Derby QA G1	US\$500,000	3yo	2000 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Gold Trophy QA G1	US\$250,000	3up	2200 T	Al Rayyan

SPAIN

Copa de Oro de San Sebastián (L)	68,000	3up	2400 T	San Sebastián
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid (L)	102,000	3up	2500 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo (L)	68,000	3up	2400 T	La Zarzuela

SWITZERLAND

Defi du galop [Grand Prix d'Avenches]

(L)	€50,000	3up	2400 T	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L)	100,000	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf

RACE	PAGE
15 Temmuz Sehitleri	2-12
19 Mayıs	2-12
4 YO Prelude	2-5

A

A. C. Ardeshir Trophy	2-1
A. Cemal Kura	2-12
Accion de Gracias	2-9
Adnan Menderes	2-12
Afio Nuevo	2-9
Agustin Mercado Reveron	2-9
Akdeniz Derbisi	2-12
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy	2-1
Albert H. Cipriani	2-16
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio	2-7
Alberto Paz Rodriguez Año Nuevo	2-7
Alcock Arabian Million	2-1
Alfredo de Castro Pérez	2-14
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero	2-16
Alighieri	2-16
Alsancak	2-12
América	2-14
Amín Saiden	2-16
Ana María Freudman	2-16
Anafartalar	2-12
Andrés Bello	2-16
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle Larreta	2-14
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr.	2-9
Ankara	2-12
Ankara Kalesi	2-12
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon	2-9
Antonio José de Sucre	2-16
Antonio Mongil, Jr.	2-9
Antonio R. Barcelo	2-9
Antonio R. Matos	2-9
Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos	2-14
APPUCAPA	2-7
Argentina	2-14
Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-16
Arturo Michelena	2-16
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle	2-7
Arzak	2-16
Asamblea General Legislativa	2-14
Asamblea Nacional	2-16
Asociación de Criadores de SPC	2-14
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios	2-16
Asociación Uruguaya de Propietarios de SPC	2-14
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes	2-7

RACE	PAGE
Aushorse Golden Horseshoe	2-11
Autumn Trophy	2-5
Aviación Militar Bolivariana	2-16

B

Bambora	2-16
Bangalore 1000 Guineas	2-1
Bangalore 2000 Guineas	2-1
Bangalore City Gold Cup	2-1
Bangalore Derby	2-1
Bangalore Juvenile Million	2-1
Bangalore Oaks	2-1
Bangalore St. Leger	2-1
Bangalore Summer Million	2-1
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup	2-1
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy	2-1
Bangalore Winter Million	2-1
Bartolome Mafla Herrera	2-7
Basbakanlik	2-12
Batalla de Carabobo	2-16
Batalla de Las Piedras	2-14
Benito Villanueva	2-14
Beyoglu	2-12
Bizancio y Sloop	2-14
Blondy	2-16
Bloodstock South Africa 2000	2-19
Bloomers' Vase	2-10
Brasil	2-14
Breeders Champion Cup	2-19
Breeders Fillies Mile	2-19
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship	2-1
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship	2-1
Breeders' Multi-Million	2-1
Breeders' Produce S	2-1
Burhan Karamahmet	2-12
Burlesco	2-16
Busan Mayor's Cup	2-4
Büyük Taarruz	2-12
Byerley Turk	2-12
Byerly Turk Million	2-1

C

C. N. Wadia Gold Cup	2-1
Calcutta 1000 Guineas	2-1
Calcutta 2000 Guineas	2-1
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy	2-1
Calcutta Derby	2-1
Calcutta Million	2-1
Calcutta Monsoon Derby	2-1
Calcutta Oaks	2-1

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Calcutta St. Leger	2-1
Caldiran	2-12
Camarero	2-9
Cañonero.....	2-16
Cantaura	2-16
Carlos Pellegrini	2-14
Carlos Reyles	2-14
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A.	2-7
Castle Tankard	2-19
Catire Bello.....	2-16
Cavepro.....	2-16
Celal Bayar.....	2-12
Cevre ve Sehircilik Bakanligi.....	2-12
Chairman's Challenge Cup	2-5
Chairman's Trophy	2-11
Champion Juvenile S.....	2-19
Charity Cup	2-6
Chief Justice's Cup	2-1
Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-1
Chile	2-14
Christmas Gold Cup	2-1
Ciudad de Caracas	2-16
Colonial Chief S.	2-11
Colts' Championship S.	2-1
Committee's Prize.....	2-11
Comparación.....	2-16
Constitucion	2-9
Copa de Oro de San Sebastián	2-20
Copa de Oro de Valencia	2-16
Copa de Oro de Venezuela.....	2-16
Copa Invitacional Sprinters	2-16
Coproca.....	2-16
Coronation Cup	2-6
Cría Nacional	2-16
Criadores de Puerto Rico	2-9
Criadores Nacionales	2-14
Cruz del Ávila.....	2-16
Cuatro de Julio	2-9
Cuerpo de Bomberos	2-7
Cumhurbaskanligi.....	2-12

D

D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup	2-1
Danish Jockey Club Cup	2-10
Darley Arabian Million	2-1
de Asocrina.....	2-16
De Los Sprinters.....	2-16
Deccan Colts' Championship S.	2-1
Deccan Derby	2-1
Deccan Fillies' Championship S.	2-1
Defi du galop	2-20

RACE	PAGE
Derby Bangalore.....	2-1
Derby Puertorriqueño	2-9
Día de la Madre	2-7
Día de La Mujer	2-9
Día de La Raza	2-9
Día de Las Madres	2-9
Día de Los Padres.....	2-9
Día de Reyes.....	2-9
Día del Trabajador	2-16
Día del Veterano.....	2-9
Día del Veterinario	2-16
Día Internacional del Trabajador	2-7
Directors' Cup.....	2-5
Disi Tay Deneme	2-12
Dolmabahçe	2-12
Don Fabián	2-16
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy	2-6
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship	2-2

E

Eclipse Stakes of India	2-2
Edgar Ganteaume	2-16
Eduardo CautifioInsva	2-9
Eduardo Larrazábal	2-17
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia	2-14
Ege Derbisi	2-12
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano	2-17
El Corsario	2-17
El Dorado Classic.....	2-11
El Gran César	2-17
El Gran Sol	2-17
Erik O. Steens Memorial	2-10
Erkek Tay Deneme.....	2-12
Ernesto (Neco) Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia	2-7
Ernesto Navarro Diaz, Ramón y Ernesto Navarro Diaz.....	2-7
Ertugrul Gazi	2-12
Eugenio Maria de Hostos	2-9
Eve Champion Trophy	2-2
EW Barker Trophy	2-11
Expocomer	2-7

F

F. D. Wadia Trophy	2-2
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu	2-12
Familia Fernández	2-7
Fatih Sultan Mehmet	2-12
Federico Carmona Perera	2-17
Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	2-12
Felipe Motta	2-7
Fetih	2-12
Fevzi Cakmak.....	2-12

RACE	PAGE
Fikret Yüzatlı	2-12
Fillies' and Mares' S.	2-2
Fillies' Championship S.	2-2
Fortune Bowl	2-11
Francia	2-14
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias	
Espinos	2-7
Francisco de Miranda	2-17
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal	2-14
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez	
Larreta	2-14
Front Stage	2-17
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-17
G	
Gaceta Hípica	2-17
Garden City Trophy	2-11
Gazi Derby	2-12
Gelinotte	2-17
General Joaquín Crespo	2-17
George Washington	2-9
Germán Ruíz	2-7
Gobernador	2-9
Godolphin Barb Million	2-2
Golconda 1000 Guineas	2-2
Golconda 2000 Guineas	2-2
Golconda Derby	2-2
Golconda Juvenile Million	2-2
Golconda Oaks	2-2
Golconda St. Leger	2-2
Gool S. Poonawalla Million	2-2
Governor's Cup	2-2
Gracias Saldanha Memorial Million	2-2
Gradisco	2-17
Gran Abuelo	2-17
Gran Bretaña	2-14
Gran Estefania	2-17
Gran Premio Ciudad de Madrid	2-20
Gran Premio Comparación	2-14
Gran Premio de Honor	2-14
Gran Premio General Artigas	2-14
Gran Premio Gran Criterium	2-14
Gran Premio Jockey Club	2-14
Gran Premio Maroñas	2-14
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de	
Toledo	2-20
Gran Premio Municipal	2-14
Gran Premio Nacional	2-14
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa	2-14
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas	2-14
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos	2-15

RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio Presidente de la	
Republica	2-15
Gran Premio Selección	2-15
Grand Prix	2-4
Grand-Prix Jockey Club	2-20
Grano de Oro	2-17
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana	2-17
Guillermo Young	2-15
Guindy Grand Prix	2-2
Gustavo Ávila	2-17
Gustavo J. Sanabria	2-17
H	
H. Basri Karabucak	2-12
Haliç	2-12
Harem	2-12
Heracio Barletta Bustamante	2-7
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial	
Trophy	2-2
HH The Emir's Trophy	2-20
Hípica Nacional	2-17
Hipódromo La Rinconada	2-17
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint	2-19
Hylander	2-17
Hypocrite	2-17
I	
Idar Gold Trophy	2-2
Independencia Panamá	2-7
Indian 1000 Guineas	2-2
Indian 2000 Guineas	2-2
Indian Champagne S.	2-2
Indian Champion Cup	2-2
Indian Derby	2-2
Indian Oaks	2-2
Indian St. Leger	2-2
Indian Turf Invitation	2-2
Iniciación-Juan Arias	2-17
Iniciación-Julián Abdala	2-17
Inönü	2-12
International France Galop/FRBC	
Anatolia Trophy	2-12
International Trakya Trophy	2-12
Invitacional del Caribe	2-17
Ipi Tombe S.	2-19
Iraquí	2-17
Isaac Sam Jimenez	2-7
Ismet Inönü	2-13
J	
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar	2-2
Jib Dancer	2-17
Jockey Club de Venezuela	2-17

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Jorge Ameglio	2-7		
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez	2-7		
José Antonio Páez.....	2-17		
José Antonio Remon Cantera	2-7		
Jose Celso Barbosa	2-9		
Jose Coll Vidal	2-9		
Jose de Diego	2-9		
José Luis Fernández	2-17		
José María Vargas	2-17		
José Martinelli Gómez	2-15		
José Rafael Ball	2-17		
José Sahagún Hernández	2-17		
José Serrato.....	2-15		
José Shaw	2-15		
Juan Vicente Tovar.....	2-17		
Juana Mautone de Cousiño.....	2-15		
Jumbo Jet Trophy	2-11		
Junta de Control de Juegos.....	2-7		
Juvenile Championship	2-11		
Juvenile Million	2-2		
Juvenile Sprinters' Million	2-2		
K			
Kakatiya Million.....	2-2		
Karadeniz	2-13		
Karayel	2-13		
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup	2-2		
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu	2-13		
Kisrak	2-13		
Kocatepe.....	2-13		
Korea Sprint	2-4		
Kranji Mile	2-11		
Kranji Sprint	2-11		
Kubilay	2-13		
L			
Lady and Me.....	2-17		
Laffit Pincay	2-7		
Lanwades Stud Fillies S.	2-10		
Lanwades Stud S.	2-10		
Lanwades Stud Sprint.....	2-10		
Lanzarina	2-17		
Las Piedras	2-15		
Lavalleja	2-15		
Lavandera	2-17		
Lion City Cup.....	2-11		
Lisboa Challenge Final.....	2-5		
Louis, Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse	2-7		
Luis Munoz Marin	2-9		
Luis Munoz Rivera.....	2-9		
M			
Macau Derby	2-5		
Macau Gold Cup.....	2-5		
Macau Guineas	2-5		
Macau Hong Kong Trophy.....	2-5		
Macau Sprint Trophy	2-5		
Macau Star of The Sand S.	2-5		
Madras Gold Vase	2-2		
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy	2-2		
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy	2-2		
Maharaja's Cup.....	2-2		
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal	2-17		
Margareta Wettermarks Minnesloping	2-10		
María Esperanza Miglietti	2-17		
Marmara	2-13		
Mauricio Azar Semane	2-17		
Mehmet Akif Ersoy	2-13		
Merlion Trophy	2-11		
Millard Ziadie.....	2-17		
Mimar Sinan	2-13		
Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas	2-15		
Miss Marena	2-18		
Moonbeam Vase.....	2-11		
My Own Business.....	2-18		
Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2		
Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2		
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship.....	2-2		
Mysore Derby.....	2-2		
N			
Natalicio de El Libertador	2-18		
Navidad	2-7, 2-9		
Nene Hatun	2-13		
New Year Cup.....	2-2, 2-11		
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas.....	2-2		
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas.....	2-3		
Nilgiris Derby S.....	2-3		
Nizam's Gold Cup	2-3		
Norsk Derby	2-10		
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp	2-10		
North India Derby.....	2-3		
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá	2-18		
O			
OK Grand Challenge	2-19		
Open Sprint Championship	2-10		
Orhan Doga Özsoy	2-13		
Osmangazi	2-13		
Otoño	2-15		
Owner's Cup.....	2-4		
Özdemir Atman	2-13		

RACE	PAGE
P	
Patron's Bowl	2-11
Peggy Azqueta	2-18
Penang Gold Cup	2-6
Pensilvania	2-18
Perak Derby	2-6
Perak Gold Vase	2-6
Perú.....	2-15
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor	2-6
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus	2-15
Pokallob	2-10
Polar Mile Cup	2-10
Policia Nacional	2-7
Polo Grounds	2-18
Prensa Hipica	2-9
Prensa Hipica Nacional	2-18
President of India Gold Cup	2-3
President's Cup.....	2-4
Presidente de la República	2-7, 2-18
Propietarios La Rinconada	2-18
Propietarios Valencianos.....	2-18
Puerto Rico Futurity	2-9
Pune Derby	2-3
Q	
Qatar Derby	2-20
Qatar Gold Trophy	2-20
Queen Elizabeth II Cup.....	2-3, 2-11
Queen Elizabeth II International	2-13
Queen's Cup	2-7
R	
R. N. Kanga Gold Trophy	2-3
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	2-3
Rafael Branger Rutmann	2-18
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro	2-18
Rafael Urdaneta	2-18
Raffles Cup.....	2-11
Rajyotsava Trophy	2-3
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup	2-3
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez	2-18
Ramon Liobet, Jr.	2-9
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari	2-7
Raúl Espinosa	2-7
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional de Maroñas	2-15
Remarkable News.....	2-18
Republic Cup	2-19
República Bolivariana de Venezuela	2-18
Roberto (Bobby) Lopez Moreno	2-8
Roberto Clemente.....	2-9

RACE	PAGE
Romántico y Sisley.....	2-15
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P.	2-8
Rufino T. Domínguez.....	2-15
S	
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million	2-3
Saas Fee S.	2-11
Sable Flyers	2-19
Sadun E.G. Atig	2-13
Sait Akson	2-13
Sakarya	2-13
San Juan	2-9
Sarandí	2-15
Ségula C.....	2-18
Selangor Gold Cup	2-6
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp	2-10
Senegal	2-18
SFK Jubileumslopping	2-10
SIAY ve S. DER.....	2-13
Simón Bolívar.....	2-18
Singapore Derby.....	2-11
Singapore Gold Cup	2-11
Singapore Guineas	2-11
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic.....	2-11
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint	2-11
Sociedad de Criadores	2-8
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos	2-8
Socopó	2-18
Songline Classic	2-10
South India 1000 Guineas	2-3
South India 2000 Guineas	2-3
South India Derby.....	2-3
South India Oaks	2-3
South India St. Leger	2-3
Southern Command Gold Trophy	2-3
Sports Toto Grand Challenge	2-6
Spring Trophy.....	2-5
Sprint Million	2-3
Sprint Trophy	2-6
Sprinters' Cup	2-3
Sprinters' Trial S.	2-3
Starship Miss	2-18
Stayers' Cup	2-3
Stewards' Cup	2-11
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S.	2-10
Summer Trophy	2-5
Super Mile Cup.....	2-3
Suprema Corte de Justicia	2-15
Sürat	2-13
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy.....	2-3
Svenskt Derby	2-10
Swedish Open Mile	2-10

Pt II—INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Sweet Candy	2-18
T	
Taconeo	2-18
Tali Calbatur.....	2-13
Tapatapa	2-18
Tattersalls Nicke's Minneslopning	2-10
Tay Deneme	2-13
Temistocles Díaz Q.	2-8
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S.	2-19
TJK	2-13
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque	2-8
Toroslar.....	2-13
Treinta y Tres Orientales	2-15
Ttukseom Cup	2-4
Tunku Gold Cup.....	2-6
Turf Championship.....	2-3
Turf Club Trophy	2-3
TYAY ve S. DER.....	2-13
U	
Unicría	2-18
Union de Preparadores	2-8
Uniproca	2-18
Uruguay	2-15
V	
Varsprint.....	2-10
Vehbi Koc.....	2-13
Victoreado	2-18
Vittorio Catanese	2-18
W	
Water Jet.....	2-18
Water Poet	2-18
Winter Trophy	2-5
Wiso G.....	2-9
Y	
Yavuz Sultan Selim	2-13
Yildirim Bayezid	2-13
Yunus Emre	2-13
Z	
ZelmarMichelini	2-15
Zimbabwe Derby	2-19
Zimbabwe Guineas.....	2-19
Zimbabwe Oaks	2-19
Zübeyde Hanım	2-13
Zühtü Erisen	2-13

PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Dr. Dirk Brandis, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
BAHRAIN	Mohamed Qassim Al Hermi, Chief Steward, Rashid Equestrian and Horseracing Club
BELGIUM	Mr. Marcel De Bruyne Director Belgische Jockey Club
CZECH REPUBLIC	JUDr. Ing. Jiri Charvat, President Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, MD, Stud Book Director, Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Ecuador Stud Book, Executive Director, Miguel E. Guerrero, Racing Secretary & Miguel Salem Dibo, Race Track (Ecuador)
HUNGARY	Mr. Istvan Pecs, Managing Director, Kincsem National Horseracing and Equine Strategic, Ltd.
JAMAICA	Haldene W. Johansen, Director, Racing Jamaica Racing Commission
MAURITIUS	Mr. Stéphane de Chalain The Mauritius Turf Club
MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Racing Secretary, Hipodromo de las Americas, Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo

PART III

NETHERLANDS	Mike Hersbach, Sportdepartment Stichting NDR (Jockey Club of the Netherlands)
POLAND	Mr. Tomasz Chalimoniuk, President, Polish Jockey Club
QATAR	Mr. Nasser Sherida Al Kaabi, General Manager Qatar Racing and Equestrian Club
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, Director General, Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Ing. Luboš Chmelár, Executive Director, Turf Direktorium
SPAIN	Jose Hormaeche Muguruza, President, Jockey Club Espanol de Carreras de Caballos
SWITZERLAND	Rolf Schmid, President Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	Nadine Carter, Assistant Secretary, Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

AUSTRIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Austrian Derby (149. Österreichisches Galopperderby) (LR).....	15,000	3yo c/f.....	2200 T.....	Magna Racino
St. Leger AUT G3.....	30,000	3up	2800 T ..	Freudenau, Vienna

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

BAHRAIN*(Racing season October 2016 - May 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Bahraini Dinar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Methaq Cup (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
Al Salam Bank (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Derby (R)	BD 6,000.....	4yo open	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Gold Cup [VIVA]	BD 12,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
Bahrain Oaks [Al Muzdaher Stud] (R)	BD 6,000.....	4yo f.....	1800 T	REHRC
His Majesty the King's Cup (Imported)	BD 20,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC
His Majesty the King's Cup (R)	BD 20,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC
His Royal Crown Prince Cup (Imported)	BD 15,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
His Royal Crown Prince Cup (R)	BD 15,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 12,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Khalid Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 10,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup (Imported)	BD 10,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
Late HH Shaikh Rashid Bin Isa Al Khalifa (R)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
National Day Cup (Imported)	BD 5,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC

Total races on this list.....14

BELGIUM

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grote Prijs Prince Rose (L)	16,000	.....3up	.....2100 T.....	Oostende
Open de Mons (L)	16,000	.....3up	.....1500 awt.....	Mons-Ghlin

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena zimní královny (L)	550,000.....	2yo	1600 T	Karlovy Vary
Cena zimního favorita (L)	550,000.....	2yo	1600 T	Most
Ceské Derby CZE [G3]	2,500,000.....	3yo	2400 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup middle (L)	600,000.....	3up	1800 T	Praha
EJC Velká cena Ceskeho turfú (L)	600,000.....	3up	2400 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup million (L)	1,600,000.....	3up	1400 T	Praha
EJC Gerschův memorial (L).....	600,000.....	2yo	1400 T	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L)	550,000.....	3yo f	1600 T	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L)	550,000.....	3yo f	2400 T	Karlovy Vary
St. Leger (L)	550,000.....	3yo	2800 T	Praha
Velká cena Prahy (L)	550,000.....	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L)	550,000.....	3yo	1600 T	Praha

Total races on this list:12

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio] (R) DOM G2	350,000.....	2yo	1400 D
Clasico Aniversario DOM G2	300,000.....	3up	1700 D
Clasico Año Nuevo (R) DOM G2	300,000.....	3up	2000 D
Clasico CriadoresVersión Potrancas (R) DOM G1	400,000.....	2yo f	1400 D
Clasico CriadoresVersión Potros (R) DOM G1	400,000.....	2yo	1700 D
Clasico Día de Duarte (R) DOM G2	300,000.....	3yo	1700 D
Clasico Dia de San Valentin DOM G3.....	200,000.....	3up	1400 D
Clasico Día de las Madres (R) DOM G2	300,000.....	3up f/m	1400 D
Clasico Dia de la Raza (R) DOM G2	200,000.....	3up	1400 D
Clasico Dia de las Secretarias (R) DOM G3	200,000.....	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Dia del Trabajo DOM G3	200,000.....	3up	1700 D
Clasico Dia Internacional de la Mujer DOM G3	200,000.....	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Federación Nacional de Dueños DOM G3	200,000.....	3up	1400 D
Clasico Felo Flores DOM G3	200,000.....	3yo	1400 D
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (R) DOM G1 (2nd race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000.....	3yo	1800 D
Clasico Independencia Nacional (R) DOM G1	375,000.....	3up	2000 D
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte (R) DOM G1 (3rd race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000.....	3yo	2000 D
Clasico Kalil Haché DOM G1	550,000.....	3up	1700 D
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella (R) DOM G1 (1st race of DR Triple Crown)	400,000.....	3yo	1700 D
Clasico MIDEREC DOM G3	200,000.....	2yo	1700 D
Clasico Navidad DOM G2	300,000.....	3up	2000 D
Clasico Presidente Constitucional (R) DOM G3	200,000.....	3up	1700 D
Clasico Restauracion (R) DOM G2	250,000.....	3up	1700 D
Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños Hembras DOM G3 (formerly Clasico Rio Camú)	200,000.....	2yo f	1400 D
Clasico Simon Alfonso Pemberton (R) DOM G3	200,000.....	2yo	1100 D
Clasico Sprinter DOM G3	200,000.....	3up	1200 D
Clasico Velocidad (R) DOM G3	200,000.....	3up	1200 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK
ALL PURSES IN DOMINICAN PESOS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

(R) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-breds only

Total races on this list:27

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

ECUADOR

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Crianza Nacional (R)	3up	1800 D
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.	3yo	2000 D
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigal	3yo	1700 D
Fundación de Guayaquil	3up	1800 D
Ing. Carlos San Andrés	3yo	1200 D
Polla de Potrancas	3yo f	1400 D
Polla de Potrillos	3yo	1400 D
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín-Febres Cordero	3yo	1800 D
Presidente del Hipódromo	3up	2000 D
Presidente de la República/Independencia	3up	1800 D
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés.....	3up	1900 D
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo.....	3up	1100 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Ecuadorian-breds only

Total races on this list.....12

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

HUNGARY

RACE	PURSE (Forints)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
95. Magyar Derby HUN G3	14,000,000	3yo f/c	2400 T
Alagi Díj (L)	3,000,000	3yo f/c	2000 T
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Díj (L)	4,400,000	3up	1600 T
Batthyány-Hunyady Díj (L)	1,900,000	3up	1600 T
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny (L)	1,900,000	2yo f	1300 T
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny (L)	3,000,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Hazafi Díj (L)	1,900,000	3yo f	1600 T
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj (L)	1,900,000	2up	1400 T
Káposztásmegyeri Díj (L)	1,900,000	3up	1400 T
Kétévesek Kritériuma (L)	1,900,000	2yo f/c	1600 T
Kincsem Díj (L)	9,000,000	3up f/c	2400 T
Kisbér Díj (L)	1,900,000	3 up	2000 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny (L)	4,400,000	3up	1200 T
Lovaregyleti Díj (L)	3,000,000	3up	2800 T
Magyar Kancadíj (L)	3,700,000	3yo f	2400 T
Magyar St. Leger (L)	4,400,000	3yo f/c	2800 T
Millenniumi Díj (L)	7,400,000	3up	1800 T
Nemzeti Díj (L)	3,700,000	3yo f/c	1600 T
Szent László Díj (L)	3,000,000	2yo f/c	1400 T
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj (L)	4,400,000	3up	1000 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:20

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE (JAM Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Jamaica Derby [Cals] (R)	7,000,000	3yo	2400 D
The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Glen Mills O. J.]	1,750,000	3up	1200 D
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	2,950,000	2yo	1200 D
The Chairman's Trophy H.	1,200,000	3up	1500 D
The CTL Imported S. (R)	1,200,000	3up	1400 D
The Diamond Mile [Supreme Ventures]	13,915,000	3up	1600 D
The Juvenile Sprint [Jr. Whopper] (R)	1,000,000	2yo	1300 D
The Gold Cup [Alex's Import]	1,500,000	3up	1400 D
The Governor General's S. H.	1,200,000	3up	2000 D
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	1,250,000	3up	2400 D
The Invitational Mile [Coca-Cola]	1,350,000	3up	1600 D
The Jamaica Oaks [Caribbean Choice] (R)	3,000,000	3yo f	2000 D
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) [Post to Post]	3,250,000	3yo f	1600 D
The Jamaica St. Leger [I.S.P] (R)	3,500,000	3yo	2000 D
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) [Post to Post]	3,250,000	3yo c/g	1600 D
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	4,000,000	2yo	1600 D
The King's Plate H.	1,000,000	3up	1500 D
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	3,000,000	3yo	2000 D
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited]	1,500,000	3up	1100 D
The Pick 3 Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R)	3,600,000	2yo	1400 D
The Prime Minister's S. H.	1,200,000	3up	2000 D
The Superstakes [Burger King]	4,500,000	3up	2000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Jamaican-breds

Total races on this list:22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MAURITIUS

RACE	PURSE (Rupee)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Barbé Cup MAU G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup MAU G2.....	800,000.....	3up	1400 T
Duke of York Cup MAU G1	1,200,000.....	3up	1600 T
La Coupe des Présidents MAU G2.....	600,000.....	3up	2200 T
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantaire MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
Lightning Cup MAU G3	450,000.....	3up	1000 T
Maiden Cup MAU G1	1,600,000.....	3up	2400 T
Mauritian Guineas MAU G2	600,000.....	4yo	1600 T
Mauritius Derby MAU G1	900,000.....	4yo	1850 T
Mauritius Derby Trial MAU G3	450,000.....	4yo	1400 T
The 175th Anniversary Cup MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	2200 T
The Bicentenary Trophy MAU G1	900,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G2.....	600,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Hinterland Cup MAU G3	450,000.....	3up	1365 T
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3.....	450,000.....	3up	1400 T
The Princess Margaret Cup MAU G1	900,000.....	3up	1400 T
The Turf Magazine Golden Trophy MAU G2	600,000.....	3up	2200 T
The Winter Stakes MAU G3.....	450,000.....	3up	1850 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:.....18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MEXICO

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Anáhuac MEX G1.....	120,000.....	2yo.....	7 D
Aniversario	60,000.....	4up f/m.....	6.5 D
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la			
Hípica Mexicana A. C.	60,000.....	3yo f.....	7 D
Batucada	60,000.....	3up f/m.....	8 D
Baycho (R)	60,000.....	3up	8.5 D
Cabalgata (R)	103,000.....	3up	9 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1	128,700.....	2yo.....	8 D
Campeonato Juvenil MEX G1	128,700.....	2yo f.....	8 D
Carlos Gomez (R) MEX G2	137,500.....	2yo.....	6 D
Casty (R) MEX G2	137,500.....	2yo f.....	6 D
Ciudad de México MEX G2	98,800.....	2yo.....	6 D
Consolacion (R)	137,500.....	2yo.....	6.5 D
Consolacion (R)	137,500.....	2yo f.....	6.5 D
Copa de Oro MEX G1	230,000.....	3up.....	12 D
Copa Laboratorio Tornel (R)	60,000.....	3up	8.5 D
Criadores Mexicanos (R) MEX G1	250,000.....	3yo.....	9 D
Criadores Mexicanos (R) MEX G1	250,000.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D
Debutantes MEX G2.....	98,800.....	2yo f.....	6 D
de las Estrellas MEX G1.....	170,900.....	3up f/m.....	8.5 D
del Charro	60,000.....	4up	4.5 D
Derby Mexicano MEX G1	170,900.....	3yo.....	9 D
Día de la Bandera	60,000.....	4up.....	6.5 D
Diamante MEX G1	154,500.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D
Dominciano (R) MEX G3.....	60,000.....	2yo.....	7 D
Esmeralda (R) MEX G1	103,000.....	3yo f.....	8 D
Futurity Mexicano (R) MEX G1.....	103,000.....	2yo c	8.5 D
Futurity Mexicano (R) MEX G1.....	103,000.....	2yo f.....	8.5 D
Gaspar Rivera Torres (R) MEX G1	556,000.....	2yo f.....	8 D
Gay Dalton MEX G2	94,500.....	3up.....	8 D
Gran Premio Longines Handicap MEX G1	189,000.....	3up.....	9 D
Gran Premio Nacional MEX G1.....	146,000.....	3yo.....	8.5 D
Gran Promesa MEX G2	120,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D
Gran Zar	60,000.....	3up.....	6 D
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos			
y de Galgos, A. C.	60,000.....	4up f/m.....	7 D
Kremlin (R).....	110,000.....	3yo.....	9 D
La Raza (R).....	110,000.....	3up	9.5 D
Loma de Sotelo MEX G1	171,900.....	3up.....	9 D
Longines Handicap de las Américas MEX G1	950,000.....	3up.....	9.5 D
Monarca	60,000.....	3up f/m.....	8 D
Nueva Hípica (R)	60,000.....	3yo.....	7.5 D
Otoño (R)	110,000.....	3up.....	9.5 D
Presidencial MEX G1	103,000.....	3up.....	8.5 D
Revelacion (R)	64,400.....	2yo.....	6.5 D
Revelacion (R)	64,400.....	2yo f.....	6.5 D
Revolución	60,000.....	3up f/m.....	8.5 D
Rubí (R) MEX G1.....	103,000.....	3yo.....	7.5 D

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Roberto A. Ruiz (R) MEX G1	556,000.....	2yo	8 D
Sprinters (R)	103,000.....	2yo	6 D
Sprinters (R)	103,000.....	2yo f.....	6 D
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano (R) MEX G1	146,000.....	3yo	8 D
Subasta (R) MEX G2	189,100.....	2yo	7 D
Subasta (R) MEX G2	189,100.....	2yo f.....	7 D
That's Life (R).....	110,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Vivian Record (R) MEX G3	60,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS

(R) = Restricted to Mexican-breds

Total races on this list:54

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Derby.....	6,900.....	3yo.....	2150 T
Haagse Ooievaar.....	6,000.....	3up.....	1800 T
Wassenaarse Pauw	10,000.....	3up.....	1800 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:3

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial (L)	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Criterium (L)	2up	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Dakoty (L)	2yo	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Efforty (L)	2yo f	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Iwna (L)	3yo	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Konstelacji (L)	3up f/m	2400 T	Partynice
Nagroda Kozienic (L)	3up	2000 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Liry (L) (<i>Polish Oaks</i>)	3yo f	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi (L)	2yo	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mokotowska (L) (<i>Polish Futurity</i>)	2yo c	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mosznej (L)	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego (L)	4up	2600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Rulera (L) (<i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda SK Krasne (L)	3up f/m	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda St. Leger (L)	3up	2800 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Syreny (L)	3up	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Wiosenna (L) (<i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo f	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Polskie Derby POL GI (<i>Polish Derby</i>)	3yo	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy POL GI	3up	2600 T	Sluzewiec

Total races on this list:19

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

QATAR*(Racing season October 2016 - May 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyal)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Biddah Mile QA G2	US\$250,000	3yo	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Barzan Cup QA G3	250,000.....	3up	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Derby Trial QA G2	150,000.....	3yo	1850 T.....	Al Rayyan
<i>Dukhan Sprint (formerly Katara Sprint)</i>				
QA G3	US\$250,000	3up	1200 T.....	Al Rayyan
Guineas QA G3	150,000.....	3yo	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
<i>Irish Thoroughbred Marketing</i>				
Cup QA G2.....	US\$200,000	3up	1600 T.....	Al Rayyan
Khor Al Adaid Cup QA G3.....	100,000.....	3up	2800 T.....	Al Rayyan
Oaks QA G3.....	US\$100,000.....	3up f	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan
<i>Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa</i>				
Al Thani Trophy QA G2	1,000,000	3up	2000 T.....	Al Rayyan

Total races on this list:9**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA
(Racing season July 15, 2016 – March 25, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup KSA G2	250,000	3up	2400 D	King AbdulazizRc
Crown Prince Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	3up	2400 D	King AbdulazizRc
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup KSA G1	400,000	4up	2400 D	King AbdulazizRc
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4yo	2400 D	King AbdulazizRc
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
Japan's Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G1	600,000	3yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Abdulaziz Racetrack Champion Cup KSA G1	250,000	4up	2000 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Abdullah Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	3yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Fahd Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	3yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Faisal Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4up	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Khaled Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4yo	2000 D	King AbdulazizRc
King Saud Cup (R) KSA G1	400,000	4up	2000 D	King AbdulazizRc
Ministry of Defense Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	3yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup KSA G3	150,000	4up	2000 D	King AbdulazizRc
Ministry of Interior Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	4up	1800 D	King AbdulazizRc
Ministry of Justice Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	2yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
Ministry of National Guard Cup (R) KSA G3	150,000	2yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4up	2000 D	King AbdulazizRc
Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4up	1800 D	King AbdulazizRc
Prince Naif bin Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4yo	1600 D	King AbdulazizRc
Prince Sultan bin Abdulaziz Cup (R) KSA G2	250,000	4up	1400 D	King AbdulazizRc

(R) = Restricted to Saudi-Arabian-breds only

Total races on this list:22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SLOVAKIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Bratislavská Míla (L)	13,000	.....3up	1600 T
Cena Arvy (L)	13,000	.....3yo f	1800 T
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja			
Vidieka SVK G3.....	29,000	.....3up	1200 T
Cena Pat's Music (L)	13,000	.....3up f/m.....	2000 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L).....	13,000	.....4up	1800 T
Jarná Cena Kobýl (L) (<i>Slovak 1000 Guineas</i>)	23,000	.....3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská Cena (L)	10,000	.....2yo c/f	1600 T
Slovenské Oaks (L)	23,000	.....3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenské Derby SVK G3	64,000	.....3yo c/f	2400 T
Slovenský St. Leger (L)	19,000	.....3yo c/f	2800 T
Starohájske Kritérium (L)	13,000	.....3yo	2000 T
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden (L)	10,000	.....2yo	1400 T
Velká Cena Slovenska SVK G3.....	30,000	.....4up	2400 T
Velká Jarná Cena (L) (<i>Slovak 2000 Guineas</i>)	25,000	.....3yo c/f	1700 T
Zlatý Pohár (L).....	13,000	.....4up	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:15

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SPAIN

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Beamonte (<i>Spanish Oaks</i>)	56,100	3yo f	2400 T	La Zarzuela
Cimera	51,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Claudio Carudel	56,100	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gobierno Vasco	47,600	3up	1600 T	San Sebastián
Gran Criterium	45,900	2yo	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio 75 Aniversario de La Zarzuela (<i>1941-2016</i>)	51,000	3up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco	40,800	3up	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio La Hispanidad.....	61,200	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio de San Sebastián.....	40,800	3up	2800 T	San Sebastián
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Albuquerque	40,800	4up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Nacional	45,900	3yo c/f	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Román Martín.....	40,800	3up f/m	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE.....	45,000	2yo	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Hotel Maria Cristina (<i>formerly</i> <i>KUTXA</i>)	30,600	3up f/m	2200 T	San Sebastián
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo.....	40,800	3up f/m	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Valderas	51,000	3yo f	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Villamejor	51,000	3yo	2800 T	La Zarzuela
Villapadierna (<i>Spanish Derby</i>).....	68,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	La Zarzuela

La Zarzuela Race Track is in Madrid

San Sebastian is in San Sebastian

Total races on this list:18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Longines]				
SWI G2	111,111	4up	2000 S	St. Moritz
Swiss Derby SWI G2	75,000	3yo	2400 T	Frauenfeld

T = Turf
S = Snow

Total races on this list.....2

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	PURSE (TT Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup (Carib)				
TRI G2	150,000	3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1	200,000	3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. [NLCB] TRI G1	150,000	3up	1600 T	Santa Rosa
Derek Cozier Classic (NGC) (R)				
TRI G3	100,000	3yo	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. [NGC] TRI G2	150,000	2up	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas [The NLCB] (R)				
TRI G1	315,000	3yo	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup [THA Chief Secretary]				
TRI G1	450,000	2up	2000 D	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup [Bernard Dulal-Whiteway]				
TRI G1	200,000	3up	1800 T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery]				
(R) TRI G1	450,000	3yo	1900 D	Santa Rosa
President's Cup TRI G2	150,000	3up	1900 D	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3	200,000	3yo	1300 D	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G2	150,000	3up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint [First Citizens]				
TRI G2	150,000	3up	1100 T	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1				
135,000	2yo f	1350 D	Santa Rosa	
St. James S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1				
135,000	2yo c/g	1350 D	Santa Rosa	
Stewards Cup TRI G1	225,000	2up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG]				
(R) TRI G1	500,000	3yo	2000 D	Santa Rosa

(R) = Restricted to Trinidad & Tobago-breds only

Total races on this list:.....17**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

RACE	PAGE
95. Magyar Derby.....	3-7
A	
Al Biddah Mile.....	3-14
Al Methaq Cup.....	3-2
Al Salam Bank.....	3-2
Alagi Díj.....	3-7
Anáhuac.....	3-10
Aniversario.....	3-10
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Díj.....	3-7
Arima Race Club Cup.....	3-19
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C.....	3-10
Austrian Derby.....	3-1
B	
Bahrain Derby.....	3-2
Bahrain Gold Cup.....	3-2
Bahrain Oaks.....	3-2
Barbé Cup.....	3-9
Barzan Cup.....	3-14
Bathýány-Hunyady Díj.....	3-7
Batucada.....	3-10
Baycho.....	3-10
Beamonte.....	3-17
Bratislavská Míla.....	3-16
C	
Cabalgata.....	3-10
Campeonato Juvenil.....	3-10
Caribbean Champion S.....	3-19
Carlos Gomez.....	3-10
Casty.....	3-10
Cena Arvy.....	3-16
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja Vidieka.....	3-16
Cena Pat's Music.....	3-16
Cena Scottish Rifla.....	3-16
Cena zimní královny.....	3-4
Cena zimního favorita.....	3-4
Ceské Derby.....	3-4
Champagne S.....	3-19
Cimera.....	3-17
Ciudad de México.....	3-10
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia.....	3-5
Clasico Aniversario.....	3-5
Clasico Año Nuevo.....	3-5
Clasico CriadoresVersión Potrancas.....	3-5
Clasico CriadoresVersión Potros.....	3-5
Clasico Día de Duarte.....	3-5
Clasico Día de la Raza.....	3-5
Clasico Día de las Madres.....	3-5
Clasico Día de las Secretarias.....	3-5

RACE	PAGE
Clasico Dia de San Valentin.....	3-5
Clasico Dia del Trabajo.....	3-5
Clasico Dia Internacional de la Mujer.....	3-5
Clasico Federación Nacional de Dueños.....	3-5
Clasico Federacion Nacional de Dueños Hembras.....	3-5
Clasico Felo Flores.....	3-5
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez.....	3-5
Clasico Independencia Nacional.....	3-5
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte.....	3-5
Clasico Kalil Haché.....	3-5
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella.....	3-5
Clasico MIDEREC.....	3-5
Clasico Navidad.....	3-5
Clasico Presidente Constitucional.....	3-5
Clasico Restauracion.....	3-5
Clasico Simon Alfonso Pemberton.....	3-5
Clasico Sprinter.....	3-5
Clasico Velocidad.....	3-5
Claudio Carudel.....	3-17
Consolacion.....	3-10
Copa de Oro.....	3-10
Copa Laboratorio Tornel.....	3-10
Criadores Mexicanos.....	3-10
Crianza Nacional.....	3-6
Crown Prince Cup.....	3-15
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup.....	3-15
D	
de las Estrellas.....	3-10
Debutantes.....	3-10
del Charro.....	3-10
Derby.....	3-12
Derby Mexicano.....	3-10
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.....	3-6
Derby Trial.....	3-14
Derek Cozier Classic.....	3-19
Día de la Bandera.....	3-10
Diamante.....	3-10
Diamond S.....	3-19
Dominciano.....	3-10
Duchess of York Cup.....	3-9
Duke of York Cup.....	3-9
Dukhan Sprint.....	3-14
E	
Easter Guineas.....	3-19
EJC Gerschův memorial.....	3-4
EJC Velká cena Ceskeho turfú.....	3-4

RACE	PAGE
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup	3-15
Esmeralda	3-10
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigal	3-6
European Jockey's Cup middle	3-4
European Jockey's Cup million	3-4
F	
Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial	3-13
Fundación de Guayaquil	3-6
Futurity Mexicano	3-10
G	
Gaspar Rivera Torres	3-10
Gay Dalton	3-10
Gobierno Vasco	3-17
Gold Cup	3-19
Gran Criterium	3-17
Gran Premio 75 Aniversario de La Zarzuela	3-17
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco	3-17
Gran Premio de San Sebastián	3-17
Gran Premio La Hispanidad	3-17
Gran Premio Longines Handicap	3-10
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Albuquerque	3-17
Gran Premio Nacional	3-10, 3-17
Gran Premio Román Martín	3-17
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE	3-17
Gran Promesa	3-10
Gran Zar	3-10
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny	3-7
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny	3-7
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz	3-18
Grote Prijs Prince Rose	3-3
Guineas	3-14
H	
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C.	3-10
Haags Ooievaar	3-12
Hazafi Díj	3-7
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa Cup	3-2
HH Shaikh Khalid Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup	3-2
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup	3-2
His Majesty the King's Cup	3-2
His Royal Crown Prince Cup	3-2
Hotel Maria Cristina	3-17
I	
Independence Cup	3-19

RACE	PAGE
Ing. Carlos San Andrés	3-6
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Cup	3-14
J	
Jamaica Derby	3-8
Japan's Cup	3-15
Jarná Cena Kobyl	3-16
Jarní cena klisen	3-4
K	
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj	3-7
Káposztásmegyeri Díj	3-7
Karpatiská Cena	3-16
Kétévesek Kritériuma	3-7
Khor Al Adaid Cup	3-14
Kincsem Díj	3-7
King Abdulaziz Cup	3-15
King Abdulaziz Racetrack Champion Cup	3-15
King Abdullah Cup	3-15
King Fahd Cup	3-15
King Faisal Cup	3-15
King Khaled Cup	3-15
King Saud Cup	3-15
Kisbér Díj	3-7
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny	3-7
Kremlin	3-10
L	
La Coupe des Présidents	3-9
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire	3-9
La Raza	3-10
Late HH Shaikh Rashid Bin Isa Al Khalifa	3-2
Lightning Cup	3-9
Loma de Sotelo	3-10
Longines Handicap de las Américas	3-10
Lovaregyleti Díj	3-7
M	
Magyar Kancadíj	3-7
Magyar St. Leger	3-7
Maiden Cup	3-9
Mauritian Guineas	3-9
Mauritius Derby	3-9
Mauritius Derby Trial	3-9
Midsummer Classic	3-19
Millenniumi Díj	3-7
Ministry of Defense Cup	3-15
Ministry of Foreign Affairs Cup	3-15
Ministry of Interior Cup	3-15
Ministry of Justice Cup	3-15
Ministry of National Guard Cup	3-15
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup	3-15

RACE	PAGE
Monarca	3-10
N	
Nagroda Criterium	3-13
Nagroda Dakoty	3-13
Nagroda Efforty	3-13
Nagroda Iwna	3-13
Nagroda Konstelacji	3-13
Nagroda Kozenic	3-13
Nagroda Liry	3-13
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi	3-13
Nagroda Mokotowska	3-13
Nagroda Mosznej	3-13
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego	3-13
Nagroda Rulera	3-13
Nagroda SK Krasne	3-13
Nagroda St. Leger	3-13
Nagroda Syreny	3-13
Nagroda Wiosenna	3-13
National Day Cup	3-2
Nemzeti Díj	3-7
Nueva Hípica	3-10
O	
Oaks	3-14
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty	3-4
Open de Mons	3-3
Otoño	3-10
P	
Polla de Potrancas	3-6
Polla de Potrillos	3-6
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín-Febres Cordero	3-6
Polskie Derby	3-13
Presidencial	3-10
President's Cup	3-19
Presidente de la República/ Independencia	3-6
Presidente del Hipódromo	3-6
Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz Cup	3-15
Prince Naif bin Abdulaziz Cup	3-15
Prince Sultan bin Abdulaziz Cup	3-15
R	
Revelacion	3-10
Revolución	3-10
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo	3-17
Roberto A. Ruiz	3-11
Royal Colours Classic	3-19
Rubí	3-10

RACE	PAGE
S	
Santa Rosa Dash	3-19
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani Trophy	3-14
Sian's Gold Sprint	3-19
Slovenské Derby	3-16
Slovenské Oaks	3-16
Slovenský St. Leger	3-16
Sprinters	3-11
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés	3-6
St. Ann's S.	3-19
St. James S.	3-19
St. Leger	3-1, 3-4
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano	3-11
Starohájske Kritérium	3-16
Stewards Cup	3-19
Subasta	3-11
Swiss Derby	3-18
Szent László Díj	3-7
T	
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj	3-7
That's Life	3-11
The 175th Anniversary Cup	3-9
The Bicentenary Trophy	3-9
The Caribbean Sprint Championship	3-8
The Cash Pot Trophy	3-8
The Chairman's Trophy H.	3-8
The Colonel Draper Cup	3-9
The CTL Imported S.	3-8
The Diamond Mile	3-8
The Gold Cup	3-8
The Governor General's S. H.	3-8
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	3-8
The Hinterland Cup	3-9
The Invitational Mile	3-8
The Jamaica Oaks	3-8
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas	3-8
The Jamaica St. Leger	3-8
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas	3-8
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S.	3-8
The Juvenile Sprint	3-8
The King's Plate H.	3-8
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup	3-8
The Lotto Sprint Trophy	3-8
The Noble Salute Cup	3-9
The Pick 3 Trophy	3-8
The Prime Minister's S. H.	3-8
The Princess Margaret Cup	3-9
The Superstakes	3-8

RACE	PAGE
The Turf Magazine Golden Trophy	3-9
The Winter Stakes	3-9
Trinidad Derby S.	3-19
V	
Valderas	3-17
Velká Cena BBAG Baden-Baden	3-16
Velká cena Prahy	3-4
Velká Cena Slovenska	3-16
Velká Jarná Cena	3-16
Velká jarní cena	3-4
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo	3-6
Villamejor	3-17
Villapadierna	3-17
Vivian Record	3-11
W	
Wassenaarse Pauw	3-12
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy	3-13
Z	
Zlatý Pohár	3-16

NOTES

PART IV

Races in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 2016- July 31, 2017)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle	100,000	3400	Sandown
Australian Stp.	100,000	3900	Sandown
Bendigo Hurdle	100,000	3200	Bendigo
Brierly Stp.	100,000	3450	Warrnambool
Crisp Stp.	100,000	3900	Sandown
Galleywood Hurdle	100,000	3200	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Stp.	250,000	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle.....	200,000	3900	Sandown
Grand National Stp.	250,000	4500	Sandown
Great Eastern Stp.	166,000	4950	Oakbank
Great Southern Stp.	100,000	3300	Morningson
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle.....	100,000	3400	Sandown
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	100,000	3600	Warrnambool
Morningson Hurdle	100,000	3300	Morningson
Moss Trooper Stp.	100,000	3600	Bendigo
Thackeray Stp.	100,000	3450	Warrnambool
Von Doussa Stp.....	100,000	3250	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle	100,000	3600	Oakbank

Total races on this list:18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena Labe (L)	700,000	.....6up	.....5200	.....Pardubice
1.AGROFERT velká národní steeplechase o pohár Josefa Váni (L)	1,000,000	.....4up	.....4500	.....Praha
Velká Pardubická s Českou Pojišťovnou [Česká Pojišťovna] (L)	5,000,000	.....6up	.....6900	.....Pardubice

Total races on this list:3

FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Achille Fould Hurdle (L)	65,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Aguado Hurdle G3	130,000	3yo c	3500	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'été des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	270,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	175,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L)	65,000	4yo	3500	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle G3	135,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. (L)	70,000	4yo	3900	Pau
Arles Hurdle (L)	85,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	370,000	5up	4800	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Bernard Sécly Hurdle (L)	85,000	4/5 yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Besançon Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Bournosienne Hurdle G3	135,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1	270,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L)	65,000	4yo	3500	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Challenge Anjou-Maine (Cross) (L)	112,000	6up	7300	Le Lion d'Angers
Chambly (de) Hurdle (L)	85,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Christian de l'Hermitte Stp. (L)	70,000	4yo	3800	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Christian de Tredern Hurdle G3	135,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L)	65,000	5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L)	70,000	5up	4200	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Congress Stp. G2	200,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Conseil Général de la Mayenne (Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon) H. (L)	65,000	5up	4200	Craon
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (Epreuve Challenge Pertemps) (L)	105,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L)	85,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Drags (des) Stp. G2	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1	350,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. (L)	115,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L)	65,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Finot Hurdle (L).....	65,000	.....3yo f	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3.....	155,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Fondeur Stp. (L).....	85,000	.....5yo	.....4300	.....Auteuil
François de Poncins Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Compiègne
Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau)				
(L).....	70,000	.....6up	.....6200	.....Pau
Gaston Despres Stp. (L).....	46,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Angers
General de Rougemont Hurdle H.				
(L).....	105,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3.....	135,000	.....3yo	.....3400	.....Compiègne
General Donnio Stp. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2.....	240,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2.....	175,000	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle				
G1.....	370,000	.....5up	.....5100	.....Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle				
(L).....	80,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps				
Hurdle H. G3.....	155,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Auteuil
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.				
G3.....	160,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3.....	160,000	.....5up	.....5300	.....Pau
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux				
(L).....	65,000	.....5up	.....5300	.....Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne				
G2.....	240,000	.....5up	.....5000	.....Compiègne
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp. H.				
(L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L).....	46,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1.....	850,000	.....5up	.....6000	.....Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps				
Alain du Breil H. (L).....	46,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....5up	.....3600	.....Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.				
(L).....	105,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....5up	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3.....	160,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Hopper Stp. G3.....	140,000	.....4yo	.....3800	.....Compiègne
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3.....	135,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....3yo f	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3.....	160,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
d'Indy Hurdle G3.....	135,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
James Hennessy Stp. (L).....	90,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....5up	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Jean Granel Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2.....	220,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Journaliste Stp. (L).....	95,000	5up	3800.....	Compiègne
Juigne Hurdle G3	135,000	5up	3600.....	Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle G2.....	175,000	5up	4300.....	Auteuil
La Gascogne Stp. (L).....	100,000	5up	3800.....	Compiègne
La Haye Jouselin Stp. G1	550,000	5up	5500.....	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	4400.....	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	4yo	3900.....	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2.....	175,000	5up	4300.....	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2.....	175,000	5up	3900.....	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3	135,000	4up	3800.....	Compiègne
Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross de Craon) (L)	75,000	5up	6000.....	Craon
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L).....	120,000	5up	4400.....	Auteuil
Magne Hurdle (L)	85,000	3yo f	3600.....	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3.....	135,000	4yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Marsan Hurdle H. (L).....	85,000	4yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	4yo	3900.....	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	350,000	4yo	4400.....	Auteuil
Max de Ginestet (Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle) (L)	80,000	5up	4100.....	Pau
Melanos Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Menager Stp. (L)	90,000	4yo	4400.....	Auteuil
Miror Hurdle (L)	85,000	4yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3.....	175,000	5up	4700.....	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	155,000	4yo	4300.....	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2.....	240,000	5up	4400.....	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3.....	155,000	4yo	4400.....	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3.....	135,000	4yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3900.....	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3900.....	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. G3	225,000	5up	4700.....	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	5up	3900.....	Auteuil
Questarabad Hurdle G3	135,000	4yo	3900.....	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	270,000	4yo	3900.....	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Stp. (L)	65,000	5up	4600.....	Pau
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L).....	95,000	5up	4300.....	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L)	115,000	5up	4400.....	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre G3	155,000	5up	4300.....	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L).....	85,000	3yo c	3600.....	Auteuil
Robert Weill (Ketch Hurdle) H. (L).....	75,000	3yo	3600.....	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L).....	85,000	3yo	3400.....	Compiègne
Roger Saint Stp. (L).....	90,000	4yo	3800.....	Compiègne
Rohan Hurdle (L).....	65,000	4up	3600.....	Auteuil
Romati Stp. G3.....	140,000	5up	3800.....	Compiègne
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L)	105,000	5up	3900.....	Auteuil
Sagan Hurdle G3	130,000	3yo f	3500.....	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Spumate H. (L).....	105,000	.....4/5yo f/m	.....3600	.....Compiègne
Stanley Hurdle (L).....	85,000	.....3yo c	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Sytaj Stp. G3.....	135,000	.....4/5yo f/m	.....4300	.....Auteuil
The Fellow Stp. G3.....	155,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. (L).....	90,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3.....	155,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H. (L).....	110,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L).....	65,000	.....3yo c	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L).....	65,000	.....3yo f	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle H. (L).....	105,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L).....	100,000	.....5up	.....4700	.....Auteuil

Total races on this list134

GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup HR ..	14,000.....	4up.....	3400.....	Bad Harzburg
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR....	14,000.....	5up.....	4200	Mannheim

Total races on this list:2

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
1965 Stp. [Stella Artois] G2.....	70,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
32red.com Mares' Hurdle (L).....	22,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [32red.com] (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2.25	Haydock
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [BetBright #realfansonly] G2	30,000	4yo	2	Kempton
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys Private Bank] G2	40,000	4-6yo	2	Aintree
Aintree Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1	200,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Aintree Mares' NHF [Goffs Nickel Coin] (L).....	40,000	4-6 f/m	2	Aintree
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle G3	50,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Altcar Novices' Stp. [Start Your Racinguk Free Trial Now] G2	32,000	5up	2.5	Haydock
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle [Betfred] G1	100,000	4yo	2	Aintree
Appletiser 50 Year Celebration H. Stp. (L).....	45,000	5up	3	Ascot
Arkells Brewery Mares' H. Hurdle (L).....	22,000	4up f/m	2.5	Cheltenham
Ark Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Racing Post] G1	150,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2	100,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1	150,000	5up	2.75	Ascot
Badger Ales H. Stp. (L)	60,000	4up	3.25	Wincanton
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G1	120,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Bathwick Tyres Novices' Hurdle (L).....	20,000	4up	2	Exeter
Becher H. Stp. [Betfred] G3.....	140,000	6up	3.25	Aintree
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Fullers London Pride] G2	35,000	4up	2.5	Newbury
Bet365 H. Stp. (L)	27,500	4up	2.5	Wetherby
Bet365 Oaksey Stp. (G2).....	50,000	5up	2.75	Sandown
Betbright Best For Festival Betting H. Stp. G3	60,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
BetBright H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	3	Kempton
Betbright Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up f/m	3	Doncaster
Betfair Exchange Fixed Brush H. Hurdle G3	80,000	4up	3	Haydock
Betfair H. Hurdle G3	155,000	4up	2	Newbury
Betfred H. Stp. (L)	60,000	5up	3	Aintree
Betfred Lotto '£100K Cash Giveaway' Stp. (L)	40,000	4up	3	Aintree

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Betfred TV Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Huntingdon
Betfred TV Fillies Juvenile Hurdle (L)	22,000	3yo f	2	Aintree
Better Odds With Betfair Exchange Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up	2	Kempton
Betvictor Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	160,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Betvictor H. Stp. G3	50,000	4up	3.5	Cheltenham
Bowl Stp. [Betfred] G1	150,000	5up	3	Aintree
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2	30,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Brown Advisory & Merriebelle Stable Plate H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Bud Booth Mares' Stp. (L)	30,000	4up f/m	3	Market Rasen
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L)	60,000	4up	2	Ascot
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Celebration Stp. [bet365] G1	125,000	5up	2	Sandown
Challow Novices Hurdle [Betfred] G1	40,000	4up	2.5	Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1	70,000	4-6yo	2	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Stan James] G1	436,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial [stanjames.com] G2	75,000	4up	2	Haydock
Championship NHF Race [Neptune Investment Management] (L)	30,000	4-6yo	2	Ascot
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2	100,000	5up	3	Wetherby
Charnwood Forest Mares' Stp. (L)	30,000	5up f/m	2.75	Leicester
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Timico] G1	575,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race [Jockey Club Ownership Syndicate] (L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Stp. [Schloer] G2	75,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Christmas Hurdle [32Red.com] G1	100,000	4up	2	Kempton
Clarence House Stp. [Sodexo] G1	125,000	5up	2	Ascot
Classic H. Stp. [Betfred] G3	60,000	5up	3.5	Warwick
Classic Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2	30,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Cleeve Hurdle [galliardshomes.com] G2	60,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Close Brothers Novices H.Stp. (L)	65,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. (L)	27,500	4up	2.5	Carlisle
Contenders Hurdle [Betfred] (L)	25,000	4up	2	Sandown
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3	90,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Cotswold Stp. [Betbright Trial] G2	100,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle [OLBG] G1	104,500	4up f/m	2.5	Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Dawn Run Mares' Novices' H. [Trull House Stud] G2	75,000	4up f/m	2	Cheltenham
December H. Hurdle [Jumeirah Hotels and Resorts] (L)	60,000	4up	2	Sandown
December Novices Stp. [bet365] G2	35,000	4up	3	Doncaster
Denman Stp. [Betfair] G2	50,000	5up	3	Newbury
Desert Orchid Stp. [32Red.com] G2	80,000	4up	2	Kempton
Dipper Novices Stp. [Betbright #realfansonly] G2	32,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com] G2	50,000	4up f/m	2	Doncaster
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet] G2	30,000	4up	2	Kempton
E.B.F./Greenall's Gin 'National Hunt' Novices H. Hurdle Final G3	60,000	4-7yo	2.5	Sandown
E.B.F. Stallions & Cheltenham Pony Club Standard Open NHF (L)	20,000	4yo	1.75	Cheltenham
E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares Open NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-7yof/m	2	Sandown
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices' Finale H. Stp. (L)	40,000	5up f/m	2.5	Cheltenham
Elite H. Hurdle [Stan James] G2	60,000	4up	2	Wincanton
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1	313,500	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [stanjames.com] G1	120,000	4up	2	Newcastle
Finale Juvenile Hurdle [coral.co.uk Future Champions] G1	50,000	3yo	2	Chepstow
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2	30,000	4yo	2	Cheltenham
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle G3	75,000	4yo	2	Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Jordan Electrics Ltd] G2	45,000	5up	2.5	Ayr
Future Stars Stp. (L)	30,000	4up	3	Sandown
Game Spirit Stp. [Betfair Exchange] G2	50,000	5up	2	Newbury
Gaskells Waste Management H. Hurdle G3	50,000	4up	3	Aintree
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle [bet365] (L)	45,000	4up	2	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [bet365] G3	150,000	5up	3.75	Sandown
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [JLT] G1	130,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Grand National H. Stp. [Crabbies] G3	1,000,000	7up	4.25	Aintree
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Betfred] G3	75,000	5up	3.5	Haydock
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. [stanjames.com] G3	50,000	5up	2.5	Newbury
Greatwood H. Hurdle [stanjames.com] G3	100,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [188Bet] G2	62,500	4up	2.25	Exeter

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Hampton Novices Stp. [Betfred Mobile]				
(L).....	23,000	5up	3	Warwick
Hennessy Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	200,000	4up	3.25	Newbury
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Racing Post]				
G1.....	45,000	4up	2	Sandown
Heroes H. Hurdle [Betfred] G3	50,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Mares'				
NHF Race (L).....	20,000	4-6yof/m	2	Cheltenham
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L)	45,000	5up	2.5	Ayr
Holloways H. Hurdle [Keltbray] G2	50,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Houghton Mares' Stp. (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Carlisle
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment				
Management] G2	30,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Close Brothers]				
G3	70,000	4up	2	Sandown
International Hurdle [stanjames.com]				
G2	130,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle				
[Weatherbys GSB] (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual				
Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. [32Red]				
G1	70,000	4up	3	Kempton
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet				
Supreme Trial] G2	32,000	4up	2	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [32Red] G1	209,000	4up	3	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [7bets4free.com]				
G2	40,000	5up	2	Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres]				
G2	60,000	4up	2	Wincanton
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1	209,000	5up	3	Haydock
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [William Hill]				
(L).....	40,000	4up	2.5	Kempton
Leamington Novices Hurdle [Neptune				
Investment Management] G2	30,000	5up	2.5	Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [grand-national2016.				
co.uk] G2	35,000	5up	2	Doncaster
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle G1	120,000	4up	3	Aintree
Long Distance Hurdle [bet365] G2	50,000	4up	3	Newbury
Long Walk Hurdle [JLT] G1	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. [Doom Bar]				
G1	100,000	5up	2	Aintree
Manifesto Novices Stp. [Merseyrail]				
G1	100,000	5up	2.5	Aintree
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H.				
Hurdle [E.B.F./T.B.A.] (L).....	40,000	4up f/m	2.5	Newbury
Mares' Novices' Hurdle [totepool Chip				
& Pin Betting] (L)	20,000	3up f/m	2	Taunton
Melling Stp. [JLT] G1	200,000	5up	2.5	Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Ez Trader]				
G1	75,000	4up	2.5	Aintree

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Betfred] (L)	130,000	5up	4.25	Uttoxeter
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Betfred] G1	100,000	5up	3	Aintree
National Hunt Stp. (L)	100,000	5up	4	Cheltenham
National Spirit Hurdle [totepool] G2	80,000	4up	2.5	Fontwell
Newton Novice Hurdle [Betfair Ready] (L)	20,000	4up	2	Haydock
Noel Novices Stp. [Mitie] G2	32,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
November Novices Stp. [Racing Post Arkle Trophy Trial] G2	32,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L)	23,000	4up f/m	2.5	Warwick
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L)	22,000	4up f/m	2	Wetherby
OLBG Mares' Hurdle (L)	25,000	4up f/m	3	Kempton
Old Roan H. Stp. [188Bet Monet's Garden] G2	65,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Pay & Watch Racing UK Via Mobile Novices' Hurdle (L)	20,000	4up	2	Kempton
Pendil Novices Stp. [Betbright Best for Festival Betting] G2	32,000	5up	2.5	Kempton
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [totepool] G2	35,000	4up	2.5	Chepstow
Peremps Network Final Hurdle H. (L)	90,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Peterborough Stp. [Betfred] G2	65,000	4up	2.5	Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2	50,000	5up	3	Haydock
Prelude H. Stp. [188bet.co.uk] (L)	50,000	4up	2.5	Market Rasen
Prelude Hurdle H. [188bet.co.uk] (L)	35,000	3up	2	Market Rasen
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [totescoop6] G2	37,500	4up	2.25	Kelso
Premier Stp. [totepoolifeinfo.com] (L)	32,500	5up	3	Kelso
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2	30,000	3yo	2	Cheltenham
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2	30,000	5up	2.75	Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [Betway] G1	350,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Red Rum H. Stp. [Betfred] G3	100,000	5up	2	Aintree
Regulatory Finance Solutions H. Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Rehearsal H. Stp. [At The Races] (L)	80,000	4up	3	Newcastle
Relkeel Hurdle [Dorman Engineering] G2	40,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Rendlesham Hurdle [Home of Goals Galore] G2	40,000	4up	2.75	Haydock
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodexo] G2	40,000	5up	3	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [Wincanton] G2	32,000	4up	2.5	Wincanton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2	30,000	5up	3	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle				
[Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2	30,000	4up	2	Haydock
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [188Bet]				
G3	40,000	4up	3	Wetherby
RSA Novices Stp. G1	150,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Ryman Stationery H. Stp. G3	45,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Betfred]				
G1	45,000	5up	2.5	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [QTS]				
G2	101,000	4up	2	Ayr
Scottish County H. Hurdle [totepool]				
(L)	25,000	4up	2	Musselburgh
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.				
[Coral] G3	210,000	5up	4	Ayr
Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial				
[totetrifecta] (L)	30,000	4yo	2	Musselburgh
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L)	50,000	5up	2	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Doom Bar]				
G1	100,000	4up	3	Aintree
Select Hurdle [bet365] (L)	50,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2	30,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Sheffield Greyhound Stadium Mares' Stp.				
(L)	50,000	4up f/m	2.5	Doncaster
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle				
[32Red] (L)	25,000	4up	2.5	Huntingdon
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Lavazza Jolie]				
(L)	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [totepool]				
G3	50,000	4up	2.5	Chepstow
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Teenage Cancer Trust] G2	50,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L)	80,000	5up	3	Doncaster
Sodexo Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G1	120,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Summer Cup H. Stp. [John Smith's]				
(L)	80,000	5up	3.25	Uttoxeter
Summer Hurdle H. [Betfred TV]				
(L)	35,000	3up	2	Market Rasen
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Betfred] (L)	50,000	4up	2.75	Market Rasen
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365]				
G2	40,000	3yo	2	Doncaster
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]				
G1	120,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Pertemps Network]				
G3	60,000	4up	2	Haydock
Tap Tap Boom Bumper NHF Race				
(L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Newbury

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2.5	Cheltenham
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L)	23,500	4up f/m	2	Newbury
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Betfair] G1	150,000	4up	2	Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [32Red] G1	40,000	4up	2	Sandown
Topham H. Stp. [Crabbie's] G3	120,000	5up	2.75	Aintree
Top Novices Hurdle [Imagine Cruising First In The Frame] G2	75,000	4up	2	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. [totepool] G2	32,000	5up	3	Wetherby
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1	120,000	4yo	2	Cheltenham
Trophy H. Stp. [freebets.com] G3	60,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Ultima H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3	90,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Warfield Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com] G2	50,000	4up f/m	3	Ascot
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [32Red.com] G2	40,000	4up	2	Kempton
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	150,000	4up	3.75	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Stallion Book] (L)	20,000	3yo	2	Wetherby
Wessex Youth Trust Hurdle H. G3	150,000	4up	2	Ascot
West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G2	40,000	4up	3	Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle (L)	60,000	4up	2	Ascot
williamhill.com Stp. (L)	30,000	5up	2.5	Kempton
Winter Novices Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2	30,000	4up	2.5	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [bet365] G2	35,000	4up	3	Newbury
World Hurdle [Ryanair] G1	300,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Yorton Stallions Mares' Novices' Stp. (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.25	Bangor

Total races on this list:208

IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Analog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	55,000	5up m	2/4	Thurles
An Ríocht Stp. G3	35,000	5up	2/4	Killarney
An Uaimh Stp. G2	42,500	5up	2/4	Navan
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race				
[Coolmore NH Sires] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	2	Navan
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.				
[Frank Ward Solicitors] G1	90,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybin [Keelings] G2	70,000	5up	2/4	Fairhouse
Ballybrit Novice Stp. G3	40,000	4up	2/1	Galway
Ballyhack H. Stp. [Easyfix] GB	50,000	4up	2/1	Fairhouse
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle GB	60,000	4up	3	Punchestown
Bettyville Stp. [Garryrichard Stud] (L)	28,500	5up	3/1	Wexford
Black Hills H. Stp. [Three.ie] GB	65,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Bobbyjo Stp. [At The Races] G2	45,000	5up	3/1	Fairhouse
Bourn Vincent H. Stp. GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Boyne Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2	45,000	5up	2/5	Navan
Brandon H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle [Deloitte]				
G1	90,000	5up	2/2	Leopardstown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/4	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. G3	32,500	4up	2/2	Punchestown
Carrickmines H. Stp. [TRI] GB	50,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Carvills Hill Stp. [Star Newspaper] G3	35,000	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle [AES]				
G1	100,000	4yo	2	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle [BHP] G1	110,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Champion INH Flat Race [At The Races]				
G1	100,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Champion Novice Hurdle [Evening Herald]				
G1	100,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Squared Financial]				
G1	85,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Christmas Novice Stp. [Irish Racing Post]				
G1	90,000	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2	50,000	5up	2/4	Clonmel
Colliers Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1	115,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Corals H. Hurdle [Corals] GB	100,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power]				
GB	50,000	4up	3/4	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [Kerry Group]				
G3	35,000	4up	3	Cork
Craddockstown Novice Stp. G2	42,500	4up	2	Punchestown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Dan Moore H. Stp. [Underwriting Exchange]				
GA	100,000	4up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[E.B.F.] G2	50,000	5up m	2/6	Limerick
December Hurdle [Ryanair] G1	100,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle				
[Paddy Power & E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	4up	3	Cork
Directors Plate Novice Stp. G3	32,500	5up	2/4	Naas
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle G2	45,000	4up	3	Limerick
Drimmore Novice Stp. [Bar One Racing]				
G1	85,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Drogheda Stp. [BoyleSports] G1	250,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Easter H. Hurdle GC	30,000	4up	2/3	Cork
E.B.F. Mares Champion H. [E.B.F.]				
G1	100,000	4up f/m	2/2	Punchestown
E.B.F. Mares Hurdle [IFG] G3	40,000	4up f/m	2/4	Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] G1	100,000	4up f/m	2/4	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [E.B.F.]				
GB	65,000	5up	3	Navan
Festival Novice Hurdle [Agnelli Motor]				
G2	45,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Fishery Lane H. G3	32,500	4yo	2	Naas
Florida Pearl Novice Stp. G2	42,500	5up	2/6	Punchestown
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. G3	42,500	5up	2/1	Navan
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3	32,500	4up	2	Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Topaz Oil] G1	85,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Fortria Stp. [Tote Ireland] G2	45,000	5up	2	Navan
Foxrock H. Stp. GB	50,000	5up	2/4	Navan
Future Champions INHS Flat Race (L)	27,500	4up	2	Navan
Galmoy Hurdle [Mulhern Family] G2	42,500	5up	3	Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA	300,000	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland]				
GA	220,000	4up	2/6	Galway
Glasscarn H. Hurdle [Farmhouse Foods]				
GA	100,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp.				
[Hanlon Concrete] GB	75,000	5up m	2/5	Punchestown
Gold Cup Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1	100,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle				
[Nathaniel Lacy & Partners] G2	45,000	5up	2/4	Leopardstown
Gowran Champion Stp. [Pricewaterhouse				
Cooper] G2	45,000	5up	2/4	Gowran Park
Gabel Mares Hurdle (L)	27,500	4up f/m	2/2	Punchestown
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Racing UK]				
GB	50,000	5up	3/4	Punchestown
Greenmount Novice Hurdle (L)	32,500	4up	2/5	Limerick
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. [Shannon Airport]				
G2	45,000	4up	2/4	Limerick

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Greenogue Novice H. Stp. [BoyleSports]				
GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus] G3	65,000	4up	2	Tipperary
Guinness H. Stp. GA	100,000	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle [Rathbarry & Glenview Studs] G2				
	45,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
G1	100,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hilly Way Stp. [Kerry Group] G2	50,000	5up	2	Cork
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.				
G2	42,500	5up	3	Limerick
Imperial Call Stp. G3	32,500	5up	3	Cork
INH Flat Race [Kevin McManus Bookmaker]				
(L)	27,500	4yo	2	Limerick
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up	2	Punchestown
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle				
Final GB	55,000	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Gold Cup Stp. [StanJames] G1	150,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. [BoyleSports]				
(H) GA	275,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Island H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GB	60,000	5up	2	Listowel
JNwine.com Champion Stp. G1	140,000	5up	3	Down Royal
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle G3	32,500	4up	2	Tipperary
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F.				
Mares Chase [E.B.F.] G3	37,500	4up f/m	2/4	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [Paddy Power]				
G2	46,500	4up	2	Naas
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness]				
GA	200,000	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. [E.B.F.] G3	37,500	4up	2	Roscommon
Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle				
GB	50,000	4up	3	Gowran Park
Killashee H. Hurdle [Killashee House Hotel]				
GB	60,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Killiney Novice Stp. [Coral] G3	42,000	5up	2/3	Leopardstown
Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle (L)	27,500	4up	2	Naas
Kinloch Brae Stp. [Ladbrokes] G3	42,500	6up	2/4	Thurles
Kinsale H. Stp. GB	50,000	4up	2	Cork
Klairon Davis Nov Stp. [EBF] G3	37,500	5up	2/1	Navan
Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H.				
Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/1	Killarney
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters Club] GB				
	55,000	4yo	2	Listowel
Leinster Grand National [Ladbrokes]				
GA	100,000	5up	3	Naas
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle				
[Knight Frank] G2	45,000	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Leopardstown Stp. [Coral] (H) GA	100,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Lexus Stp. G1	150,000	5up	3	Leopardstown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp. G3.....	32,500	4up	2/4	Tipperary
Limestone Lad Hurdle G3	30,000	5up	2	Naas
Lismullen Hurdle G2	42,500	4up	2/4	Navan
Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race				
[Weatherbys Ireland GSB] G3	50,000	4up f/m	2	Punchestown
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[Kerry Group] G3	40,000	4up f/m	2/1	Cork
Lough Construction Mares E.B.F.				
Novice Hurdle G3	37,500	4up	2	Down Royal
Lough Leane H. Stp. [MSL Cork				
Mercedes-Benz] GB.....	50,000	4up	2/4	Killarney
Mac's Joy H. Hurdle GB.....	50,000	4up	2	Down Royal
Mares E.B.F. Hurdle (L)	32,500	4up f/m	2/1	Killarney
Mervue H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GB	80,000	4up	2/6	Galway
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice				
Hurdle [Attheraces] G3	45,000	5up	2/4	Thurles
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G3.....	42,500	4up	2/4	Navan
Morgiana Hurdle [Stan James] G1.....	85,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Moscow Flyer [sportinglife.com] G2.....	44,500	5up	2	Punchestown
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F. (L).....	32,500	4up f/m	2	Gowran Park
Monster National Stp. [Ladbrokes]				
GA	100,000	4up	3	Limerick
Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100]				
G3	45,000	5up	3	Naas
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp. [Woodlands				
Park 100] GB	50,000	5up	2/4	Naas
Native Upmanship Novice Stp. [Molony Family]				
(L).....	30,000	5up	2/2	Thurles
Navan Novice Hurdle G2.....	42,500	4up	2/4	Navan
Newlands Stp. [Paddy Power] G2	47,500	5up	2	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
GA	100,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Normans Grove Stp. G2.....	42,500	5up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Opera Hat Mares Stp. [BBA Ireland]				
(L).....	32,500	5up f/m	2	Naas
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F.				
Novice Stp. G3	40,000	5up	2/4	Cork
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. G1	100,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice				
Hurdle G1	85,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. GB	190,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Palmerstown House]				
GB	60,000	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle				
E.B.F. (L)	35,000	4up f/m	2/4	Gowran Park
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle [REA Grimes]				
G2	45,000	4yo	2	Fairyhouse
Poplar Square Stp. G3	32,500	5up	2	Naas
Porterstown H. Stp. GB	50,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Powerstown Novice Hurdle [Surehaul]			
G3	37,500	4up	3
Clonmel			
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/7
Navan			
Punchestown Champion Hurdle [Betdaq]			
G1	250,000	5up	2
Punchestown			
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Bibby Financial]			
G1	250,000	5up	3/1
Punchestown			
Punchestown Novice H. Stp. [EMS Copiers]			
GA	100,000	5up	2/5
Punchestown			
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan Memorial]			
G1	85,000	5up	2/4
Punchestown			
Red Mills Stp. [Red Mills] G2	45,000	5up	2/4
Gowran Park			
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G3	45,000	4up	2
Gowran Park			
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One Racing]			
G1	85,000	4up	2
Fairyhouse			
Scalp Novice Stp. [Flogas] G1	85,000	5up	2/5
Leopardstown			
Setanta Sports H. Hurdle [Setanta Sports]			
GB	100,000	4up	2/4
Punchestown			
Shamrock H. Stp. [Holden Plant] GB	50,000	4up	2/2
Gowran Park			
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle			
[Dawn & E.B.F.] G3	35,500	4up f/m	2/6
Limerick			
Skyimas Stp. [Powers] G2	50,000	5up	2/4
Down Royal			
Slaney Hurdle [Lawlors Hotel] G1	90,000	5up	2/4
Naas			
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle			
[Coolmore NH Sires] G3	35,000	4up f/m	2/2
Fairyhouse			
Sporting Limerick Hurdle [Irish Independent]			
(L)	28,500	4yo	2
Limerick			
Spring Juvenile Hurdle G1	80,000	4yo	2
Leopardstown			
T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.			
G3	37,500	5up	2/4
Clonmel			
Tara H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2/4
Navan			
Ten Up Novice Stp. G2	42,500	5up	3
Navan			
The Ellier Novice Stp. [Bord Na Mona]			
G1	100,000	5up	3/1
Punchestown			
Thurles Stp. [Boomerang Bedding]			
(L)	28,500	5up	2/6
Thurles			
Thyestes H. Stp. [Goffs] GA	100,000	5up	3/1
Gowran Park			
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle			
[Tattersalls] G1	100,000	4up	2/4
Punchestown			
Tied Cottage Stp. [BoyleSports] G2	45,000	5up	2
Punchestown			
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.			
[Duggan Family] GB	50,000	5up	2/4
Limerick			
Tipperary Hurdle [Friends of Tipperary]			
G2	55,000	4up	2
Tipperary			
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle			
[Ladbrokes] G1	250,000	4up	3
Punchestown			
Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race E.B.F.			
[Coolmore NH Sires] (L)	40,000	4up f/m	2
Fairyhouse			
Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB	100,000	4up	3
Navan			

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

War of Attrition Novice Hurdle

[Irish Daily Mirror] G1.....100,0004up3Punchestown

Wilf Dooley Stp. [At The Races] (L).....30,0005up2/5Tramore

Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle G332,5004yo2Fairyhouse

Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle

[Bar One Racing] G332,5003yo2Fairyhouse

WKD Hurdle G250,0004up2Down Royal

Total races on this list:166

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
A.S.S.I. G3	30,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Merano
Berlingieri G3	33,000	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Milano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	44,000	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L)	23,100	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Pisa
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	40,000	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Milano
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1	60,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Merano
Creme Anglaise (L)	25,000	.....5up	.....3800	.....Merano
Criterium d'Inverno G2	55,000	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Pisa
Criterium di Primavera G2.....	44,000	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Merano
Delle Nazioni Cross Country G2	30,000	.....5up	.....6000	.....Merano
Ettore Tagliabue G3	30,000	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano
Ezio Vanoni G2	44,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto (L).....	23,000	.....4up	.....3600	.....Grosseto
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia G1	60,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano G1	60,000	.....4up	.....4000	.....Milano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa G3	30,000	.....5up	.....3500	.....Pisa
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale G1	60,000	.....5up	.....4100	.....Pisa
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1	60,000	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano
Gran Premio di Merano G1	250,000	.....4up	.....5000	.....Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa G1	60,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Merano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano G1	60,000	.....5up	.....4000	.....Milano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma G3	30,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Merano
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3.....	40,000	.....4/5yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices G2.....	40,000	.....4/5yo	.....3900	.....Merano
Steeple-Chases di Treviso (L)	23,000	.....5up	.....3500	.....Treviso
Val d'Adige (L)	22,000	.....3yo	.....3300	.....Merano

Total races on this list26

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3140	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2	4up.....	3900	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3	3up.....	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High-Jump G2.....	4up.....	3930.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3	3up.....	3170.....	Kyoto
*Nakayama Daishogai G1	3up.....	4100	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1	4up.....	4250	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3	3up.....	3250	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4up.....	3350	Nakayama
Tokyo High-Jump G2	3up.....	3110	Tokyo
Tokyo Jump S. G3	3up.....	3110	Tokyo

* = International race

Total Races on this list:.....11

NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES*(Racing season August 1, 2016- July 31, 2017)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H.	70,000	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H.	70,000	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H.	125,000	4190	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H.	125,000	6400	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	50,000	4800	Hawke's Bay
KS Browne Hurdle.....	50,000	3350	Auckland
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Pakuranga
Pakuranga Hunt Hurdles H.	50,000	3350	Pakuranga
Waikato Hurdles H.	50,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H.	75,000	3200	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H.	75,000	5400	Wellington

Total races on this list:.....13**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L)	50,000	4up	4200 T	Aarau

Total races on this list.....1

UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
A. P. Smithwick Memorial Hurdle				
G1	125,000	4up	2 1/16	Saratoga
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle				
G1	200,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
Carolina Cup Hurdle (R)	75,000	4up	2 1/8	Camden
Colonial Cup Hurdle G1	150,000	4up	2 3/4	Camden
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial				
Hurdle G2	75,000	4up	2 1/8	The Plains
David Semes Memorial Hurdle				
G2	75,000	4up	2 1/8	The Plains
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S.				
(R)	100,000	4up	2 1/8	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	4up	3 1/2	Genesee
Gladstone Hurdle S.	50,000	3yo	2 1/8	Far Hills
Grand National Hurdle G1	400,000	4up	2 5/8	Far Hills
Grand National (T)	30,000	5up	3 1/4	Butler
International Gold Cup (T)	90,000	4up	3 1/2	The Plains
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. (R)	75,000	4up	2 1/16	Saratoga
Lonesome Glory Hurdle S. G1	150,000	4up	2 1/2	Belmont
Marcellus Frost Hurdle S. (R)	100,000	4up	2 1/4	Percy Warner
Margaret Currey Henley Hurdle S.	50,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup (T)	100,000	5up	4	Glyndon
Mason Houghland Memorial				
(T)	50,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
Michael G. Walsh Novice S. (R)	75,000	4up	2 3/8	Saratoga
Middleburg Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	5up	3 1/4	Middleburg
Mrs. Ogden Phipps Hurdle S.	75,000	4up f/m	2 1/16	Saratoga
My Lady's Manor S. (T)	30,000	5up	3	Monkton
National Hunt Cup G3	50,000	4up	2 3/8	Malvern
National Sporting Library and				
Museum Cup (T)	40,000	4up	3 1/4	Middleburg
New Jersey Hunt Cup (T)	50,000	4up	3 1/4	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup Hurdle				
G1	150,000	4up	2 3/8	Saratoga
Peapack Hurdle S.	75,000	4up f/m	2 1/8	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T)	35,000	5up	4	Unionville
Queen's Cup MPC Chase (R)	75,000	4up	2 3/8	Charlotte
Radnor Hunt Cup (T)	30,000	4up	3 1/4	Malvern
Secretariat S. (Flat race)	50,000	4up	1 1/2	The Plains
Supreme Hurdle S. [AFLAC]				
(R)	75,000	4up	2 1/4	Pine Mountain
Temple Gwathmey Hurdle S.				
G3	50,000	4up	2 1/2	Middleburg

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—UNITED STATES JUMPS

Virginia Gold Cup (T)	100,000.....	4up	4	The Plains
William Entenmann Memorial				
Hurdle S. (R)	75,000.....	4up	2 1/4	Belmont
Willowdale Steeplechase (T)	35,000.....	5up	3 1/2	Willowdale

(T) = Run over Timber fences

(R) = Restricted to novice horses

Total races on this list:36

RACE	PAGE
1.AGROFERT velká národní steeplechase o pohár Josefa Váni.....	4-2
1965 Stp.....	4-8
32red.com Mares' Hurdle.....	4-8

A

A. P. Smithwick Memorial Hurdle.....	4-25
A.S.S.I.....	4-21
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle.....	4-8
Achille Fould Hurdle.....	4-3
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-8
Aguado Hurdle.....	4-3
Aintree Champion NHF Race.....	4-8
Aintree Hurdle.....	4-8
Aintree Mares' NHF.....	4-8
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'été des 4 Ans Hurdle.....	4-3
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H.....	4-3
Alder Hey Children's Charity H. Hurdle.....	4-8
Altcar Novices' Stp.....	4-8
Amadou Hurdle.....	4-3
An Riocht Stp.....	4-15
An Uaimh Stp.....	4-15
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.....	4-15
Andre Massena Hurdle.....	4-3
Andre Michel Hurdle.....	4-3
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-8
Antoine de Palaminy Stp.....	4-3
Appletiser 50 Year Celebration H. Stp.....	4-8
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race.....	4-15
Arkells Brewery Mares' H. Hurdle.....	4-8
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp.....	4-8
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.....	4-15
Arles Hurdle.....	4-3
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-8
Ascot Stp.....	4-8
Australian Hurdle.....	4-1
Australian Stp.....	4-1
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d').....	4-3

B

Badger Ales H. Stp.....	4-8
Ballybin.....	4-15
Ballybrit Novice Stp.....	4-15
Ballyhack H. Stp.....	4-15
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle.....	4-8
Bathwick Tyres Novices' Hurdle.....	4-8
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.....	4-3

RACE	PAGE
Becher H. Stp.....	4-8
Bendigo Hurdle.....	4-1
Berkshire Novices Stp.....	4-8
Berlingieri.....	4-21
Bernard Sécly.....	4-3
Besançon Hurdle.....	4-3
Bet365 H. Stp.....	4-8
Bet365 Oaksey Stp.....	4-8
Betbright Best For Festival Betting H. Stp.....	4-8
BetBright H. Stp.....	4-8
Betbright Mares' Novices' Hurdle.....	4-8
Betfair Exchange Fixed Brush H. Hurdle.....	4-8
Betfair H. Hurdle.....	4-8
Betfred H. Stp.....	4-8
Betfred Lotto '£100K Cash Giveaway'.....	4-8
Betfred TV Fillies Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-9
Betfred TV Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race.....	4-9
Better Odds With Betfair Exchange Hurdle.....	4-9
Bettyville Stp.....	4-15
Betvictor Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-9
Betvictor H. Stp.....	4-9
Beugnot Hurdle H.....	4-3
Black Hills H. Stp.....	4-15
Bobbyjo Stp.....	4-15
Bourn Vincent H. Stp.....	4-15
Bournosienne Hurdle.....	4-3
Bowl Stp.....	4-9
Boyne Hurdle.....	4-15
Brandon H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle.....	4-15
Brierly Stp.....	4-1
Bristol Novices Hurdle.....	4-9
Brown Advisory & Merriebelle Stable Plate H. Stp.....	4-9
Brown Lad H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Buck House Novice Stp.....	4-15
Bud Booth Mares' Stp.....	4-9
Byrne Group H. Stp.....	4-9

C

Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle.....	4-25
Cambaceres Hurdle.....	4-3
Camille Dubosq Hurdle.....	4-3
Carmarthen Hurdle.....	4-3
Carolina Cup Hurdle.....	4-25
Carrickmines H. Stp.....	4-15
Carvills Hill Stp.....	4-15

RACE	PAGE
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-9
Celebration Stp.	4-9
Cena Labe.....	4-2
Challenge Anjou-Maine	4-3
Challow Novices Hurdle	4-9
Chambly (de) Hurdle	4-3
Champion Bumper NHF Race	4-9
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle	4-15
Champion Hurdle	4-15
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy	4-9
Champion Hurdle Trial.....	4-9
Champion INH Flat Race	4-15
Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-15
Championship NHF Race.....	4-9
Charlie Hall Stp.	4-9
Charnwood Forest Mares' Stp.....	4-9
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-9
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race	4-9
Cheltenham Stp.	4-9
Cher Hurdle	4-3
Christian de l'Hermite Stp.	4-3
Christian de Tredern Hurdle.....	4-3
Christmas Hurdle	4-9, 4-15
Christmas Novice Stp.	4-15
Clarence House Stp.	4-9
Classic H. Stp.	4-9
Classic Novices Hurdle	4-9
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H.	4-3
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle	4-3
Cleeve Hurdle.....	4-9
Cloanel Oil Stp.....	4-15
Close Brothers Novices H.Stp.....	4-9
Colin Parker Memorial Stp.	4-9
Colliers Novice Stp.	4-15
Colonial Cup Hurdle.....	4-25
Compiegne (de) Hurdle	4-3
Comte de Nice Stp.....	4-3
Congress Stp.	4-3
Conseil Général de la Mayenne H.....	4-3
Contenders Hurdle	4-9
Coral Cup H. Hurdle.....	4-9
Corals H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Cork Grand National	4-15
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-15
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni.....	4-21
Corsa Siepi di Merano	4-21
Cotswold Stp.	4-9
Count Schomberg Hurdle H.	4-3
Craddockstown Novice Stp.....	4-15
Creme Anglaise	4-21

RACE	PAGE
Crisp Stp.	4-1
Criterion d'Inverno	4-21
Criterion di Primavera	4-21

D

d'Indy Hurdle	4-4
Dan Moore H. Stp.	4-16
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial Hurdle	4-25
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle	4-9
David Semes Memorial Hurdle	4-25
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.....	4-16
Dawn Run Hurdle.....	4-3
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' H.	4-10
December H. Hurdle	4-10
December Hurdle	4-16
December Novices Stp.	4-10
Delle Nazioni Cross Country	4-21
Denman Stp.	4-10
Desert Orchid Stp.	4-10
Dial-A-Bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	4-16
Dipper Novices Stp.	4-10
Directors Plate Novice Stp.	4-16
Dominique Sartini Hurdle	4-3
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle	4-10
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle	4-16
Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-10
Drags (des) Stp.	4-3
Drimmore Novice Stp.....	4-16
Drogheda Stp.....	4-16
Duc d'Anjou Stp.	4-3
Durtain Hurdle	4-3

E

E.B.F. Mares Champion H.	4-16
E.B.F. Mares Hurdle.....	4-16
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle.....	4-16
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final	4-16
E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares Open NHF Race	4-10
E.B.F. Stallions & Cheltenham Pony Club Standard Open NHF	4-10
E.B.F./Greenall's Gin 'National Hunt' Novices H. Hurdle Final	4-10
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices' Finale H. Stp.	4-10
Easter H. Hurdle	4-16
Elite H. Hurdle	4-10
Ettore Tagliabue	4-21
Ezio Vanoni	4-21

F

Ferdinand Dufaure Stp.	4-3
-----------------------------	-----

RACE	PAGE
Festival Novice Hurdle.....	4-16
Festival Trophy Stp.	4-10
Fifrelet Hurdle H.	4-3
Fighting Fifth Hurdle	4-10
Finale Juvenile Hurdle	4-10
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle	4-10
Finot Hurdle	4-3, 4-4
Fishery Lane H.	4-16
Fleuret Stp.	4-4
Florida Pearl Novice Stp.	4-16
Flyingbolt Novice Stp.	4-16
Fondeur Stp.	4-4
For Auction Novice Hurdle	4-16
Fort Leney Novice Stp.....	4-16
Fortria Stp.	4-16
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S.....	4-25
Foxrock H. Stp.	4-16
François de Poncins Hurdle	4-4
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle	4-10
Future Champion Novices Stp.....	4-10
Future Champions INHS Flat Race	4-16
Future Stars Stp.	4-10

G

Galleywood Hurdle	4-1
Galmoy Hurdle	4-16
Galway Hurdle	4-16
Galway Plate H. Stp.	4-16
Game Spirit Stp.	4-10
Gaskells Waste Management H. Hurdle	4-10
Gaston Branere Hurdle H.	4-4
Gaston de Bataille.....	4-4
Gaston Despres Stp.	4-4
General de Rougemont Hurdle H.	4-4
General de Saint Didier Hurdle	4-4
General Donnio Stp.	4-4
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup	4-25
Georges Courtois Stp.....	4-4
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle.....	4-4
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle	4-4
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle	4-10
Gladstone Hurdle S.	4-25
Glasscarn H. Hurdle	4-16
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. H. Stp.	4-16
Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-10
Gold Cup Novice Stp.....	4-16
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle.....	4-16
Golden Miller Novices Stp.	4-10
Gowran Champion Stp.	4-16
Grabel Mares Hurdle	4-16

RACE	PAGE
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia.....	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Grosseto	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa.....	4-21
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale	4-21
Gran Criterium d'Autunno	4-21
Gran Premio di Merano	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases di Milano	4-21
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma	4-21
Grand Annual Stp.	4-1
Grand National	4-25
Grand National H. Stp.	4-10
Grand National Hurdle	4-1, 4-25
Grand National Hurdles H.	4-23
Grand National Stp.	4-1
Grand National Stp. H.	4-23
Grand National Trial H. Stp.	4-10, 4-16
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp.	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp. H.	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain du Breil H.	4-4
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H.	4-4
Great Eastern Stp.	4-1
Great Northern Hurdles H.	4-23
Great Northern Stp. H.	4-23
Great Southern Stp.	4-1
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-10
Greatwood H. Hurdle	4-10
Greenmount Novice Hurdle	4-16
Greenmount Park Novice Stp.	4-16
Greenogue Novice H. Stp.	4-17
Grimes Hurdle	4-17
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup HR.....	4-7
Grosser Preis der Schweiz	4-24
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR	4-7
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H.	4-4
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.	4-4
Guinness H. Stp.	4-17

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
H			
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-10	Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp.	4-11
Hampton Novices Stp.	4-11	Johnstown Novice Hurdle	4-17
Hanshin Jump S.	4-22	Jonathan Kiser Novice S.	4-25
Hanshin Spring Jump	4-22	Journaliste Stp.	4-5
Hardatit Hurdle H.	4-4	Juigne Hurdle	4-5
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle	4-17	K	
Hatton's Grace Hurdle	4-17	Kauto Star Novices' Stp.	4-11
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	4-23	Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle	4-11
Hennessy Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-11	Kerry National H. Stp.	4-17
Henry VIII Novices Stp.	4-11	Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	4-1
Heroes H. Hurdle	4-11	Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	4-17
Heros XII Stp.	4-4	Kilkenny Racing Festival H. Hurdle	4-17
High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Mares' NHF Race	4-11	Killashoe H. Hurdle	4-17
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp.	4-11	Killiney Novice Stp.	4-17
Hilly Way Stp.	4-17	King George VI Stp.	4-11
Holloways H. Hurdle	4-11	Kingmaker Novices Stp.	4-11
Hopper Stp.	4-4	Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle	4-17
Houghton Mares' Stp.	4-11	Kingwell Hurdle	4-11
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle	4-4	Kinloch Brae Stp.	4-17
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.	4-17	Kinsale H. Stp.	4-17
Hyde Novices Hurdle	4-11	Klairon Davis Nov Stp.	4-17
Hypothese Hurdle	4-4	Kokura Summer Jump	4-22
I			
Iena Hurdle	4-4	KS Browne Hurdle	4-23
Imperial Call Stp.	4-17	Kyoto High-Jump	4-22
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle	4-11	Kyoto Jump S.	4-22
Ingre Stp.	4-4	L	
INH Flat Race	4-17	La Barka Hurdle	4-5
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle Final	4-17	La Gascogne Stp.	4-5
INHSO E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	4-17	La Haye Jousselin Stp.	4-5
International Gold Cup	4-25	La Perichole Stp.	4-5
International Hurdle	4-11	Ladbrokes Odds On Loyalty Cards H. Hurdle	4-17
Irish Gold Cup Stp.	4-17	Lancashire Stp.	4-11
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp.	4-17	Lanzarote H. Hurdle	4-11
Island H. Hurdle	4-17	Lartigue H. Hurdle	4-17
J			
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle	4-1	Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.	4-5
James Hennessy Stp.	4-4	Leamington Novices Hurdle	4-11
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-11	Leinster Grand National	4-17
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	4-4	Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle	4-5
Jean Granel Hurdle	4-4	Leon Rambaud Hurdle	4-5
Jean Stern Stp.	4-4	Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle	4-17
JNwine.com Champion Stp.	4-17	Leopardstown Stp.	4-17
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle	4-17	Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle	4-5
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F. Mares Chase.	4-17	Lexus Stp.	4-17
		Lightning Novices Stp.	4-11
		Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp.	4-18
		Limestone Lad Hurdle	4-18
		Lismullen Hurdle	4-18
		Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	4-18

RACE	PAGE
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle	4-11
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-18
Lonesome Glory Hurdle S.	4-25
Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-11
Long Walk Hurdle	4-11
Lough Construction Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Lough Leane H. Stp.....	4-18
Louis de Guebriant	4-5
Lutteur III Stp. H.	4-5

M

Mac's Joy H. Hurdle	4-18
Maghull Novices Stp.	4-11
Magne Hurdle	4-5
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle	4-5
Manifesto Novices Stp.	4-11
Marc Antony Hurdle H.	4-5
Marcellus Frost Hurdle.....	4-25
Mares EBF Hurdle	4-18
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle	4-11
Mares' Novices' Hurdle.	4-11
Margaret Currey Henley Hurdle S.	4-25
Marsan Hurdle H.	4-5
Maryland Hunt Cup	4-25
Mason Houghland Memorial	4-25
Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-5
Max de Ginestet	4-5
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-23
Melanos Hurdle	4-5
Melling Stp.	4-11
Menager Stp.....	4-5
Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-11
Mervue H. Hurdle.....	4-18
Michael G. Walsh Novice S.	4-25
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle	4-18
Middleburg Hunt Cup.....	4-25
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.....	4-12
Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-12
Mirror Hurdle.....	4-5
Monksfield Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Montgomery Stp. H.	4-5
Morgex Stp.	4-5
Morgiana Hurdle	4-18
Mornington Hurdle.....	4-1
Moscow Flyer.....	4-18
Moss Trooper Stp.	4-1
Mrs. Ogden Phipps Hurdle S.....	4-25
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F.	4-18

RACE	PAGE
Munster National Stp.....	4-18
Murat Stp.	4-5
My Lady's Manor S.	4-25

N

Naas Novice Stp.	4-18
Nakayama Daishogai	4-22
Nakayama Grand Jump	4-22
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp.....	4-18
National Hunt Cup	4-25
National Hunt Stp.	4-12
National Spirit Hurdle	4-12
National Sporting Library and Museum Cup	4-25
Native Upmanship Novice Stp.	4-18
Navan Novice Hurdle	4-18
New Jersey Hunt Cup.....	4-25
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-18
New York Turf Writers Cup Hurdle	4-25
Newlands Stp.....	4-18
Newton Novice Hurdle.....	4-12
Niigata Jump S.	4-22
Noel Novices Stp.	4-12
Normans Grove Stp.....	4-18
November Novices Stp.	4-12

O

OLBG Mares' Hurdle	4-12
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle	4-12
Old Roan H. Stp.	4-12
Opera Hat Mares Stp.	4-18
Orcada Stp.	4-5

P

Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp.....	4-18
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle	4-18
Paddy Power H. Stp.....	4-18
Paddypowercasino.com E.B.F. Novice Stp.	4-18
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-23
Pakuranga Hunt Hurdles H.	4-23
Pat Taaffe H. Stp.	4-18
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle E.B.F.	4-18
Pay & Watch Racing UK Via Mobile Novices' Hurdle	4-12
Peapack Hurdle S.	4-25
Pegasus Jump S.	4-22
Pendil Novices Stp.	4-12
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup	4-25
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle.....	4-5
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle	4-18

RACE	PAGE
Persian War Novices' Hurdle.....	4-12
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H.	4-12
Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-12
Peterborough Stp.	4-12
Piero e Franco Richard Novices.....	4-21
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-5
Poplar Square Stp.	4-18
Porterstown H. Stp.....	4-18
Powerstown Novice Hurdle	4-19
Predicateur Hurdle H.	4-5
Prelude H. Stp.	4-12
Prelude Hurdle H.	4-12
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle.....	4-12
Premier Stp.	4-12
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H.	4-5
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle	4-12
Prestige Novices Hurdle.....	4-12
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	4-5
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-19
Punchestown Champion Hurdle.....	4-19
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.	4-19
Punchestown Novice H. Stp.	4-19
Punchestown Stp.	4-19

Q

Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-12
Queen's Cup MPC Chase	4-25
Questarabad Hurdle	4-5

R

Radnor Hunt Cup	4-25
Red Mills Stp.	4-19
Red Mills Trial Hurdle	4-19
Red Rum H. Stp.	4-12
Regulatory Finance Solutions H. Hurdle	4-12
Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-12
Relkeel Hurdle	4-12
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-5
Renaud du Vivier Stp.	4-5
Rendlesham Hurdle	4-12
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-12
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	4-5
Rigoletto Stp.	4-5
Rising Stars Novices Stp.	4-12
River Don Novices Hurdle	4-13
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre.....	4-5
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-5
Robert Weill H.	4-5
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	4-5
Roger Saint Stp.	4-5
Rohan Hurdle	4-5

RACE	PAGE
Romati Stp.	4-5
Rose or No Hurdle H.	4-5
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-13
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.	4-13
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-19
RSA Novices Stp.	4-13
Ryman Stationery H. Stp.	4-13

S

Sagan Hurdle	4-5
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-6
Santo Pietro Hurdle H.	4-6
Scalp Novice Stp.	4-19
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	4-13
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle.....	4-13
Scottish County H. Hurdle	4-13
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.	4-13
Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial	4-13
Scotty Brand H. Stp.....	4-13
Secretariat S.	4-25
Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-13
Select Hurdle	4-13
Setanta Sports H. Hurdle	4-19
Shamrock H. Stp.	4-19
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle	4-19
Sharp Novices Hurdle.....	4-13
Sheffield Greyhound Stadium Mares' Stp.	4-13
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle	4-13
Silver Cup H. Stp.....	4-13
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle.....	4-13
Silver Trophy H. Stp.	4-13
Sky Bet H. Stp.	4-13
Skymas Stp.	4-19
Slaney Hurdle	4-19
Sodexo Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle	4-19
Spa Novices Hurdle	4-13
Sporting Limerick Hurdle.....	4-19
Spring Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-19
Spumate H.	4-6
Stanley Hurdle	4-6
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices	4-21
Steeple-Chases di Treviso	4-21
Summer Cup H. Stp.....	4-13
Summer Hurdle H.	4-13
Summer Plate H. Stp.	4-13
Summit Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-13
Supreme Hurdle S.	4-25
Supreme Novices Hurdle	4-13

RACE	PAGE
Swinton H. Hurdle	4-13
Sytaj Stp.....	4-6

T

T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.	4-19
Tap Tap Boom Bumper NHF Race	4-13
Tara H. Hurdle	4-19
Temple Gwathmey Hurdle S.....	4-25
Ten Up Novice Stp.	4-19
Thackeray Stp.	4-1
The Ellier Novice Stp.	4-19
The Fellow Stp.	4-6
Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-14
Thurles Stp.....	4-19
Thyestes H. Stp.	4-19
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle	4-19
Tied Cottage Stp.	4-19
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.....	4-19
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp.....	4-14
Tipperary Hurdle	4-19
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle	4-19
Tokyo High-Jump.....	4-22
Tokyo Jump S.	4-22
Tolworth Novices Hurdle	4-14
Top Novices Hurdle	4-14
Topham H. Stp.....	4-14
Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race E.B.F.	4-19
Towton Novices Stp.	4-14
Triquerville Stp.	4-6
Triumph Hurdle	4-14
Trophy H. Stp.	4-14
Troytown H. Stp.	4-19
Troytown Stp.	4-6

U

Ultima H. Stp.....	4-14
Univers II Hurdle H.....	4-6

V

Val d'Adige.....	4-21
Velká Pardubická s Ceskou Pojistovnou	4-2
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle	4-14
Violon II Stp. H.....	4-6
Virginia Gold Cup	4-26
Von Doussa Stp.....	4-1

W

Waikato Hurdles H.	4-23
Waikato Stp. H.	4-23

RACE	PAGE
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle	4-20
Warfield Mares' Hurdle	4-14
Wayward Lad Novice Stp.	4-14
Wellington Hurdles H.	4-23
Wellington Stp. H.	4-23
Welsh National H. Stp.....	4-14
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle	4-14
Wessex Youth Trust Hurdle H.	4-14
West Yorkshire Hurdle.....	4-14
Wild Monarch Hurdle.....	4-6
Wild Risk Hurdle H.....	4-6
Wilf Dooley Stp.....	4-20
William Entenmann Memorial Hurdle S.	4-26
William Head Stp.	4-6
William Hill H. Hurdle.....	4-14
williamhill.com Stp.	4-14
Willowdale Steeplechase	4-26
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle	4-20
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-20
Winter Novices Hurdle.....	4-14
WKD Hurdle	4-20
Worcester Novices Stp.	4-14
World Hurdle	4-14

Y

Yalumba Classic Hurdle.....	4-1
Yorton Stallions Mares' Novices' Stp.....	4-14

NOTES

Appendix to POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races Run in 2016 since the publication of the 2016 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

AUSTRIA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Not published

GP d. Österreichischen Lotterien - Stronach
Austrian Derby - - 148. Österreichisches
Galopper Derby AUT G3 15,000 3yo c/f
2200 T Magna Racino

BAHRAIN

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Al Methaq Cup 5,000	7,000
Al Salam Bank 5,000 2000 T	6,000 1600 T
Bahrain Derby 6,000	7,000
Bahrain Gold Cup 12,000	10,000 Imported
Bahrain Silver Cup	Not run
HH Shaikh Faisal Bin Rashid Al Khalifa 2000 T	1600 T
HH Shaikh Nasser Bin Hamad Al Khalifa Cup 1600 T	2000 T

BELGIUM

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Grote Prijs Prince Rose (L) 16,000

11,200

BRAZIL

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Criadores (L) Taruma	Not run
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L) Taruma	Not run
Ministerio da Agricultura (L) Gavea	Not run
Taca de Cristal (L) (colts) 1609 D	1600 D
Taca de Cristal (L) (fillies) 1609 D	1600 D

CANADA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Canadian Derby G3

\$150,000

200,000g 3yo 11 D Northlands Park

CHILE

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Not published

Luis Vera Calderon y Luis Vera Fiannini (L)
10,730,000 3yo c 1800 D Hipodromo Chile

CZECH REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Cena zimního favorita (L) 550,000	Most
European Jockey's Cup fillies (L) 550,000	Not run
European Jockey's Cup sprint (L) 550,000	Not run
European Jockey's Cup middle (L) 550,000	600,000
European Jockey's Cup long (L) 550,000	600,000
European Jockey's Cup million (L) 1,650,000	1,600,000
EJC Gerschův memorial (L) 600,000	New race
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty (L) 550,000	Karlovy Vary
Velká jarní cena (L) 700,000	550,000
Velká cena Ceskeho turfú (L) 550,000	Non-listed 400,000
Velká cena Prahy (L) 550,000	Non-listed 400,000

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Clasico Dia de la Raza

Not run

FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

André Baboin – GP des Provinces G3 Marseille-Borély	Lyon
du Carrousel (L) 3100 Maisons Laffitte	3000 Deauville
Charles Laffitte (L) 2000	2100
Conseil Général des Alpes Maritimes (GP du) (L)	Département des Alpes Maritimes (GP du) (L)
Craon (GP de) (L) 52,000	60,000
Criterium de l'Ouest (L) 55,000	65,000
Criterium de Lyon (L) 55,000	65,000
Criterium de Vitesse (L) 55,000	65,000
Criterium du Languedoc (L) 55,000	Criterium du Languedoc – Prix Bernard de Marmiesse (L) 65,000
Delahante (L) 55,000 Marseille-Borély	65,000 Cagnes-sur-Mer
Gladiateur [Qatar] 3100	3000
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux (L) 55,000	65,000
Herod (L) 55,000	65,000
Isonomy (L) 55,000	65,000
de La Cochère – FEE (L) 55,000 3yo	52,000 3up
La Coupe de Marseille (L) 2000 Marseille-Borély	2150 Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Région Alsace (GP de) (L)	La Région Grand Est (GP de) (L)
des Lilas (L) Maisons Laffitte	Deauville
Marseille (GP de) (L) 2000 Marseille-Borély	2150 Cagnes-sur-Mer
Occitanie (L) 1900	2000
du Palais Royal G3 Maisons Laffitte	Deauville
Sablonnets (L) 55,000	65,000
Saraca (L) 55,000	65,000
Vichy (GP de) [Auvergne] G3	Vichy (GP de) G3
Zeddaan (L) 55,000	65,000

FRENCH JUMP RACES

Published as: Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Aladdin Hurdle (L)	Bernard Sécly (L)
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L) 90,000	95,000
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L)	Claude Le Lorrain – Joseph Audon Hurdle (L)
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3 140,000	160,000
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L)	Prix Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L)
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. 95,000	105,000
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L) 105,000	90,000
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L) 95,000	105,000
Orcada Stp. G3 4300	4400
Questarabad (Longchamp) (de) Hurdle G3	Questarabad Hurdle G3
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L) 90,000	105,000
The Fellow Stp. G3 4300	4400
Triquerville Stp. (L) 4300	4400

GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Bavarian Classic	[Pferdewetten.de]
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	[Honda]
Dortmunder Sprint Cup	Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund - Jubiläums Sprint Cup
Dr.Busch-Memorial	[Rennen um den Preis der SWK Stadtwerke Krefeld]
Frankfurt Trophy	German Owners' and Breeders' Sprint Trophy over 1400 m in Dortmund
Frühjahrs-Meile	[XTIP]
Frühjahrs Preis	Ittlingen Derby Trial – Frühjahrs Preis
German 1000 Guineas	[Wempe]
Goldene Peitsche	[powered by Burda@turf]
Grafenberger Derby Trial	[XTIP] Derby Trial
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	[SolarWorld]
Grosse Europa Meile	[Porsche Zentrum Düsseldorf]
Grosser Preis von Bayern	[Pastorius]
Grosser Preis von Berlin	[Longines]
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	Sparkasse Holstein Cup
Hamburger Stuten Cup	Gestüt Röttgen Stuten Cup
Hamburger Stutenpreis	Nutan Rennen – Hamburger Stutenpreis
Hamburg Trophy	Maxios Trophy in Hannover
Hansa Preis	[www.pferdewetten.de]
Henkel Trophy	Fritz Henkel Stiftungspreis
Herbst Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis der Besitzervereinigung für Vollblutzucht und Rennen e.V.
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	[Grosser Preis von Link in Krefeld der Tölke + Fischer Gruppe]
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis 1200 T	Hoppegartener Sprint Cup 1000 T
Hoppegartener Sommerpreis	Jubiläumspreis des Marzahn-Hellersdorfer Wirtschaftskreises
Hoppegartener Sprint Cup 1000 T	[Westminster] Fliegerpreis 1200 T
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	Preis vom Berliner Schloss
Jubiläums-Preis	[WOBAU Magdeburg]
Junioren Preis	[Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers]
Kölner Herbstpreis	[BHF Bank] Herbstpreis
Kölner Stutenpreis	Stutenpreis des Gestüts Winterhauch
Meilen Trophy	[Aengevelt]
Mercedes Benz Steher Preis	[Wackenhut]
Münchener Sprint Cup	Bayerischer Sprint Cup
Neue Bult Cup	Grosser Preis der Dr.Klein & Co.AG
Neue Bult Stuten Steher Cup	Grosser Preis der Jungheinrich Gabelstapler
Neue Bult Youngster Cup	Grosser Preis der Mehl Mühlens Stiftung Gestüt Röttgen

GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Niederrhein Pokal	[Grosser Preis von RONDO FOOD]
Niedersachsen Pokal	Grosser Preis des Gestüts Fährhof
Preis des Verlages M.DuMont Schauberg	Preis des Medienhauses DuMont Rheinland
Preis der Winterkönigin	[Ittlingen]
Sachsenpreis [bwin] (L) 4up	3up
Silbernes Band	[Groupe Carrus]
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	Stutenpreis der Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Stiftung
Zukunfs-Rennen	[Steinhoff]

GERMANY JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup	Preis des Ehrenmitgliedes Günter Schulze – Grosse Harzburger Hürden-Trophy
-------------------------------	---

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
1,000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1 500,000 Newmarket	523,750
Achilles S. [888Sport] (L) 37,000 Haydock	[Apollobet Cash Back If 2nd]
Aphrodite S. [Newsells Park Stud] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	37,000
Arc Trial S. [Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup] G3 60,000 Newbury	Legacy Cup [Dubai Duty Free]
Ascendant S. [Betfred Membership 'Play Your Way'] (L) 25,500 Haydock	[32Red Casino]
Atalanta S. [Thoroughbred Breeders' Association] G3 65,000 Sandown	[Redrock Entertainment]
Autumn S. [Vision] G3 80,000 Newmarket	[Dubai 100]
Ballymacoll Stud S. [Lord Weinstock Memorial] (L) 50,000 Newbury	[Lord Weinstock Memorial/E.B.F. Stallions]
Beckford S. (L) 40,000 Bath	[British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]
Boadicea S. [Vision/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 Newmarket	[visionsport.com/E.B.F. Stallions]
Brigadier Gerard S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Research] G3 65,000 Sandown	[Betvictor]
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1 550,000 Ascot	600,000
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2 300,000 Ascot	350,000
Cecil Frail S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 47,000 Haydock	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Celebration Mile S. [Doom Bar] G2 100,000 Goodwood	109,400
Challenge S. [Dubai] G2 150,000 Newmarket	[Dubai 100] 163,500
Chartwell S. [Betfred Membership Play Your Way] G3 60,000 3up f/m 7 T Lingfield	[Betfred Be Part of The Action] awt
Chipchase S. [Betfred] G3 60,000 3up 6 T Newcastle	awt
Churchill S. [coral.co.uk] (L) 45,000 Lingfield	[Betway]
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G3 100,000 York	150,000
City Plate S. [Corbett Sports at Watergate Street] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Corbett Sports] 40,000
Cocked Hat [CASCO/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Commonwealth Cup G1 400,000 Ascot	430,000
Conqueror S. [Betfred Double Delight British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Betfred 1400 Shops Nationwide/E.B.F.]
Cornwallis S. [Dubai] G3 80,000 Newmarket	[Newmarket Academy Godolphin Beacon Project]
Coronation Cup S. [Investec] G1 400,000 Epsom	[Queen Elizabeth II Sponsored by Investec]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) 37,000 Newbury	Free Cup [Dubai Duty]
Dahlia S. [Charm Spirit] G2 90,000 Newmarket	[Charm Spirit at Tweenhills in 2017]
Darley S. G3 80,000 Newmarket	[Godolphin Stud & Stable Staff Awards]
Dee S. [Betfair] (L) 75,000 Chester	[Betdaq]
Derby S. [Investec] G1 1,325,000 Epsom	1,545,000
Derby Trial S. [betfred.com] (L) 100,000 Lingfield	[Betfred]
Dick Poole S. [Country Gentlemen's Association] G3 43,000 Salisbury	42,500
Doncaster Cup S. [Socialites E-Cigarettes Expert] G2 100,000 Doncaster	No sponsor
Doncaster S. [Scott Dobson Memorial] (L) 27,000 Doncaster	30,000
Duchess of Cambridge S. [QIPCO] G2 80,000 Newmarket	[Imagine Cruising]
Duchess of Rothesay S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 Ayr	Rothesay S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F. Tennent's]
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 475,000 Sandown	525,000
Empress S. [Betfair Supporting the Animal Health Trust] (L) 26,000 Newmarket	[Cambridge Magazine Supporting the AHT]
Eternal S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Carlisle	[ebfstallions.com]
Fairway S. [winner.co.uk] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Pantile Stud]
Falmouth S. [QIPCO] G1 200,000 Newmarket	[Tattersalls 250th Year]
Fielden S. (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[1stsecuritysolutions.co.uk]
Festival S. [888Sport] (L) 50,000 Goodwood	[Al Basti Equiworld]
Fillies' Mile S. [Dubai] G1 500,000 Newmarket	533,750
Fleur de Lys S. [32Red/ebfstallions.com] (L) 40,000 Lingfield	[32Red/E.B.F. Stallions]
Flying Childers S. [Fly Aer Lingus From Doncaster Sheffield] G2 70,000 Doncaster	[Pepsi Max]
Flying Scotsman S. [Weatherbys Stallion Book] (L) 27,000 Doncaster	30,000
Fortune S. [Racehorse Sanctuary Remembers Moorcroft Boy] (L) 37,000 Sandown	[Racehorse Sanctuary]
Foundation S. [Front Events] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Crimbourne Stud]
Fred Archer S. [Marshall Maserati Supporting the AHT] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Tangent Office Furniture Supporting the AHT]
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] 60,000 3yo f 7 T Newbury	[Betfred TV] 45,000 awt Chelmsford

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Ganton S. [Ian and Kate Hall MacMillan] (L) 40,000 York	[Best Western Hotels]
Gillies S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions/Breeding Winners] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions Breeding Winners] 50,000
Glasgow S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 Hamilton	[E.B.F. Stallions] 42,000
Godolphin S. [Sakhee] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[Mukhadram]
Golden Rose S. [Unibet] (L) 40,000 Lingfield	[Betway]
Goodwood Cup S. [Qatar] G2 300,000 Goodwood	312,100
Gordon S. [Neptune Investment Management] G3 100,000 Goodwood	[Beringice]
Grand Cup S. [Stowe Family Law LLP] (L) 40,000 York	[weddingmates.co.uk]
Greenham S. [AON] G3 60,000 3yo c/g 7 T Newbury	[Betfred World Snooker Starts Today] 45,000 awt Chelmsford
Hackwood S. [Al Basti Equiworld] G3 60,000 Newbury	[bet365]
Height of Fashion S. [Bibendum] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Veolia]
Henry II S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Investment Trusts] G3 65,000 Sandown	[Betvictor]
Heron S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Corporate Finance] (L) 37,000 Sandown	No sponsor
Hopeful S. [Stobart Club and Shop] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	37,000
Hoppings S. [Betfred TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 a10 T Newcastle	a10 awt
Horris Hill S. [Worthington's Whizz Kidz] G3 45,000 Newbury	[Worthington's Alzheimers Society] 40,000
Huxley S. [Betfair] G3 75,000 Chester	[Betway]
Hyde S. [EBF Stallions] (L) 40,000 Kempton	[British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]
International S. [Juddmonte] G1 850,000 York	963,750
International S. [Rob Moseley] (L) 45,000 Lingfield	International Trial S. [Kellier Family and Friends Celebrations]
James Seymour S. [#ghostshipselfie] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	No sponsor
Joel S. [Shadwell] G2 100,000 Newmarket	109,000
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise] G3 60,000 4up a12 T Newbury	[Follow Betfred on Twitter] 45,000 a13 awt Chelmsford
July Cup S. [Darley] G1 500,000 Newmarket	533,750
King Charles II S. [mazerattan.com Garden Furniture Specialists] (L) 37,000 Newmarket	[Betfair Cash Out]
King Edward VII S. G2 200,000 Ascot	215,500
King George S. [Qatar] G2 300,000 Goodwood	312,100

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [QIPCO] G1 1,150,000 Ascot	1,215,000
King Richard III S. [totepool/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 Leicester	[totescoop6/E.B.F. Stallions]
Leisure S. [Weatherbys Private Banking] (L) 37,000 Windsor	[Weatherbys Private Bank]
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G2 160,000 York	200,000
Lowther S. [Pinsent Masons] G2 200,000 York	[Sky Bet]
Magnolia S. [888Sport] (L) 37,000 Kempton	[Apollobet Cashback If you Finish 2nd]
March S. [888Sport] (L) 40,000 Goodwood	[Lewis Badges 1832] 50,000
May Hill S. [1stsecuritysolutions.co.uk] G2 70,000 Doncaster	[Clugston Construction]
Midsummer S. [Unibet] (L) 37,000 Windsor	[Sky Bet]
Molecomb. S. [Fairmont] G3 75,000 Goodwood	[Victoria Racing Club]
Montrose S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 30,000 Newmarket	[British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]
National S. [Cantor Fitzgerald Debt Capital Markets] (L) 26,000 Sandown	[Betvictor Million Pound Goal]
Newmarket S. [Harbour Watch] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[Havana Gold]
Nottinghamshire Oaks [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F. Totepool] (L) 42,000 Nottingham	[E.B.F. Stallions Toteexacta]
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1 340,000 York	417,250
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 450,000 Epsom	475,000
Oaks Trial S. [Betfred Mobile] (L) 37,000 Lingfield	40,000
Oh So Sharp S. [Vision] G3 80,000 Newmarket	[visionsport.com]
Paradise S. [William & Son] (L) 37,000 Ascot	[Stratford Place Stud]
Pinnacle S. [888Sport] G3 63,000 Haydock	[188bet.co.uk]
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys VAT Services] (L) 40,000 Pontefract	[Weatherbys GSB]
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Supporting the Yorkshire Racing Summer Festival] (L) 45,000 Pontefract	[Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival]
Prestige S. [888Sport] G3 40,000 Goodwood	No sponsor
Pride S. [Dubai] (L) 50,000 Newmarket	[Dubai Business Internships]
Queen Elizabeth II S. (British Champions Mile) [QIPCO] G1 1,100,000 Ascot	1,157,525
Queensferry S. [MBNA] (L) 37,000 Chester	[Manor House Stables]
Radley S. [Al Basti Equiworld Celebration] (L) 30,000 Newbury	[JLT]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. [E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 Ripon	[Longines Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F.]
River Eden S. [32Red.com/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 Lingfield	[32Red/E.B.F. Stallions]
Rose Bowl S. [Compton Beauchamp Estates] (L) 25,500 Newbury	[TKP Surfacing]
Rosemary S. [Mukhadram] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[Muhaarar]
Rous S. [Albert Bartlett] (L) 45,000 Ascot	[Ascot and Camra 10th Anniversary]
St Simon S. [Worthington's Victoria Club] G3 70,000 Newbury	[Worthington's OCSL] 60,000
Sandy Lane S. [888Sport] G2 90,000 Haydock	[188Bet]
Scarborough S. [J2O Spritz] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[VIP Premium Vaping & E-Liquids]
Scurry S. [Winner Bet & Watch] (L) 37,000 Sandown	[betstars.co.uk]
Silver Tankard S. [totepool/ebfstallions.com] (L) 40,000 Pontefract	[E.B.F. Stallions/Bet totetrefecta at totesport.com] 35,000
Sirenia S. [toteexacta] G3 42,000 Kempton	[totequadpot]
Sir Henry Cecil [Hastings Direct] (L) 40,000 Newmarket	[Plusvital]
Solario S. [888Sport] G3 45,000 Sandown	[TCA Abu Dhabi]
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 260,000 Haydock	[32Red] 286,000
Stand Cup S. [Betfair] (L) 40,000 Chester	[Betway]
Steventon S. [JLT] (L) 37,000 Newbury	[bet365]
Stonehenge S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Summer Mile S. [Fred Cowley MBE Memorial] G2 110,000 Ascot	120,000
Summer S. [888Sport] G3 60,000 York	[188Bet]
Superior Mile S. [betfred.com] G3 63,000 Haydock	[32Red]
Sweet Solera S. [german-thoroughbred.com] G3 50,000 Newmarket	40,000
Tapster S. [888Sport] (L) 50,000 Goodwood	[Intrinsic New For 2016 at Hedgeholme Stud]
Temple S. [betfred.com] G2 100,000 Haydock	No sponsor
Two-Year-Old Trophy [totepool] (L) 150,000 Redcar	175,000
Upavon S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 42,000 Salisbury	[E.B.F. Stallions]
Valiant S. [Carraig Insurance/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 Ascot	55,000
Wentworth S. [Betfred Lotto £100K Cash Giveaway] (L) 40,000 Doncaster	[Betfred Mobile] 50,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Wild Flower S. [32Red.com] (L) 40,000 Kempton	[32Red]
Winkfield S. [Titanic Belfast] (L) 30,000 Ascot	Pat Eddery [Wooldridge Group] (formerly Winkfield S.)
Winter Derby S. [coral.co.uk] G3 100,000 Lingfield	[Coral]
Winter Hill S. [Unibet] G3 60,000 Windsor	No sponsor
Woodcote S. [Investec] (L) 40,000 Epsom	50,000
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1 340,000 York	365,750
Zetland S. [Dubai] (L) 50,000 Newmarket	[Godolphin Flying Start]
Royal Windsor S. (L) Windsor	Not run

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
32Red.com Mares' Hurdle (L) 20,000 Sandown	22,000
32Redsport.com 3/1 Mullins Cheltenham Win Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 Exeter	Bathwick Tyres Novices' Hurdle
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Watch Racing UK on Three Devices] (L) 20,000 Haydock	[32Red.com]
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [BetBright Cheltenham Festival Fund] G2 30,000 Kempton	[BetBright #realfanonly]
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys Wealth Management] G2 30,000 Aintree	[Weatherbys Private Bank] 40,000
Aintree Mares' NHF [Pinsent Masons] (L) 30,000 Aintree	[Goffs Nickel Coin] 40,000
Altcar Novices' Stp. [CE Facilities] G2 30,500 Haydock	[Start Your Racing UK Free Trial Now] 32,000
A.P. McCoy Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp (for the Johnny Henderson Challenge Cup) G3 90,000 Cheltenham	Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp 100,000
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2 90,000 Ascot	100,000
Betbright Best For Festival Betting H. Stp. G3 50,000 Cheltenham	60,000
Betbright Cheltenham Festival Fund Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 Doncaster	Betbright Mares' Novices' Hurdle 30,000
Betbright Cup Stp. G2 100,000 5up Cheltenham	Cotswold Stp. [Betbright Trial]
Betdaq Mares' Stp. (L) 30,000 Doncaster	Sheffield Greyhound Stadium Mares' Stp. (L) 50,000 4up f/m
Betfair Tap Tap Boom Fixed Brush H. Hurdle G3 80,000 Haydock	Betfair Exchange Fixed Brush H. Hurdle G3
Betfred Mobile Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race (L) 20,000 Huntingdon	Betfred TV Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race (L)
Betfred Remembers Howard Kendall Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) 22,000 Aintree	Betfred TV Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L)
Brown Advisory & Merrielle Stable Plate H. Stp. G3 90,000 Cheltenham	100,000
Bud Booth Stp. (L) 30,000 4up f/m 3 Market Rasen	New race
Celebration Stp. [bet365 A. P. McCoy] G1 125,000 Sandown	[bet365]
Challow Novices' Hurdle [Betfred Goals Galore] G1 40,000 Newbury	[Betfred]

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Champion Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1 60,000 Cheltenham	70,000
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Stan James] G1 400,000 Cheltenham	436,000
Chaps Restaurant Barbados Novices' H. Stp. (L) 60,000 Cheltenham	Close Brothers Novices' H. Stp. 65,000
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Betfred] G1 550,000 Cheltenham	[Timico] 575,000
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race [High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's] (L) 20,000 Cheltenham	[Jockey Club Ownership Syndicate]
Christmas Hurdle [williamhill.com] G1 100,000 Kempton	[32Red.com]
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 80,000 Cheltenham	90,000
David Nicholson Mares' Only Hurdle [OLBG] G2 100,000 Cheltenham	David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle [OLBG] G1 104,500
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Trull House Stud] G2 75,000 4up f/m 2 Cheltenham	New race
December Novices' Stp. [bet365] G2 32,000 Doncaster	35,000
Desert Orchid Stp. [williamhill.com] G2 80,000 Kempton	[32Red]
Dipper Novices' Stp. [Betbright] G2 32,000 Cheltenham	[Betbright #realfansonly]
Doncaster Mares' Hurdle [OLBG.com] G2 36,500 Doncaster	50,000
EBF Stallions/TBA Mares' Open NHF Race (L) 25,000 Sandown	EBF Stallion Studs/TBA Mares' Open NHF Race 20,000
EBF/William Hill National Hunt Novices' H. Hurdle Final G3 60,000 Sandown	EBF/Greenall's Gin National Hunt Novices' H. Hurdle Final G3
Elite H. Hurdle [stanjames.com] G2 60,000 Wincanton	[Stan James]
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [stanjames.com] G1 113,000 Newcastle	120,000
Future Stars Stp. [188Bet] (L) 30,000 Sandown	No sponsor
Game Spirit Stp. [Betfair Price Rush] G2 50,000 Newbury	[Betfair Exchange]
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle (L) 45,000 Newbury	Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle [bet365]

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Golden Miller Novices' Stp. [JLT] G1 120,000 Cheltenham	130,000
Grand National H. Stp. [Crabbies] G3 1,000,000 Aintree	4.25
Haldon Gold Cup Stp. [Sportingbet] G2 62,500 Exeter	[188Bet]
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L) 40,000 Ayr	45,000
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [William Hill] G3 70,000 Sandown	[Close Brothers]
Injured Jockeys Fund H. Hurdle G3 50,000 Aintree	Gaskells Waste Management H. Hurdle
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices Hurdle [Weatherbys GSB] (L) 20,000 Sandown	30,000
Jockey Club Venues Mares' NHF Race (L) 20,000 Cheltenham	High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Mares' NHF Race (L) 4-6yo f/m
John Smith's Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial (L) 25,000 Musselburgh	Scottish Triumph Hurdle Trial [totetrefracta] 30,000
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. G1 70,000 Kempton	[32Red]
Kennel Gate Novices' Hurdle [Sky Bet] G2 30,000 Ascot	[Sky Bet Supreme Trial] 32,000
King George VI Stp. [William Hill] G1 200,000 Kempton	[32Red] 209,000
Kingmaker Novices' Stp. [titanbet.co.uk] G2 40,000 Warwick	[7bets4free.com]
Ladbroke Hurdle H. G3 150,000 Ascot	Wessex Youth Trust H. Hurdle
Lady Godiva Mares' Novices Stp. (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Warwick	New race
Lady Protectress Mares' Stp. [Racing UK] (L) 30,000 5up f/m 2.5 Huntingdon	New race
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1 200,000 Haydock	209,000
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [William Hill] (L) 45,000 Kempton	40,000
Leamington Novices' Hurdle [Neptune Investment Management] G2 28,000 Warwick	30,000
Lightning Novices' Stp. [grand-national 2016.co.uk] G2 30,500 Doncaster	35,000
Liverpool Hurdle [Silver Cross] G1 120,000 Aintree	No sponsor
Long Distance Hurdle [bet365] G2 45,000 Newbury	50,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Lord Mildmay Memorial H. Stp (L) 40,000 Newton Abbot	Removed
Maghull Novices' Stp. [Doom Bar] G1 110,000 Aintree	100,000
Ryman Stationery H. Stp G3 45,000 Cheltenham	Unicoin Group H. Stp.
Manifesto Novices' Stp. [One Magnificent City] 90,000 Aintree	[Merseyrail] 100,000
Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Happy New Year from Totepool] (L) 20,000 Taunton	[Totepool Chip & Pin Betting]
Melling Stp. [Betfred] G1 200,000 Aintree	[JLT]
Mersey Novices' Hurdle [World Famous Just Eat] G1 75,000 Aintree	[Ez Trader]
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Betfred] (L) 100,000 Uttoxeter	130,000
Mildmay Novices' Stp. [Betfred] G1 90,000 Aintree	100,000
Murphy Group H. Stp. G3 50,000 Cheltenham	Betvictor H. Stp.
National Hunt Stp. [Toby Balding] (L) 85,000 Cheltenham	No sponsor 100,000
National Spirit Hurdle [totepool] G2 50,000 Fontwell	80,000
Newton Novices' Hurdle [Betfair Tap Tap Boom] (L) 20,000 Haydock	[Betfair Ready]
OLBG.com Mares' H. Hurdle (L) 22,000 Cheltenham	Arkells Brewery Mares' H. Hurdle 2.5
OLBG.com Mares' Hurdle (L) 22,000 Warwick	23,000
Old Roan H. Stp. [Monet's Garden] G2 60,000 Aintree	[188Bet Monet's Garden] 65,000
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 160,000 Cheltenham	Betvictor Gold Cup H. Stp.
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [totepool] G2 30,000 Chepstow	35,000
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H. (L) 80,000 Cheltenham	90,000
Premier Kelso Novices' Hurdle [totescoop6] G2 35,000 Kelso	37,500
Premier Stp. [totepool] (L) 30,000 Kelso	32,500
Prestige Novices' Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 27,500 Haydock	30,000 2.75
Racing FX Prelude H. Stp. (L) 50,000 Market Rasen	Prelude H. Stp [188Bet.co.uk] 2.5

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Racing FX Prelude H. Hurdle (L) 35,000 Market Rasen	Prelude H. Hurdle [188Bet.co.uk] 3up
Read Paul Nicholls Exclusively on Betfair Bumper NHF Race (L) 20,000 Newbury	Tap Tap Boom Bumper NHF Race
Red Rum H. Stp. [Betfred] G3 80,000 Aintree	100,000
Rehearsal H. Stp [At The Races] (L) 60,000 Newcastle	80,000
Relkeel Hurdle [Osborne House] G2 40,000 Cheltenham	[Dornan Engineering]
Rendelsham Hurdle [Betfred Still Treble Odds On Lucky 15's] G2 36,500 Haydock	[Betfred Home of Goals Galore] 40,000
Reynoldstown Novices' Stp. [racinguk.com] G2 32,000 Ascot	[Sodexo] 40,000
River Don Novices' Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 27,500 Doncaster	30,000
Rossington Main Novices' Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2 27,500 Haydock	30,000
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [QTS] G2 100,000 Ayr	101,000
Scottish County H. Hurdle [John Smith's] (L) 25,000 Musselburgh	[totepool]
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L) 35,000 Ayr	50,000
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle [Lafarge Tarmac Ultimate Sustainability] (L) 24,000 Huntingdon	[32Red] 25,000
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Sodexo] (L) 100,000 Ascot	[Lavazza Jolie]
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L) 75,000 Doncaster	80,000
Summer Cup H. Stp. [John Smith's] (L) 60,000 Uttoxeter	80,000
Summer Hurdle H. [Betfred TV] (L) 35,000 Market Rasen	3up
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365] G2 30,000 Doncaster	40,000
Top Novices' Hurdle [E-Lites] G2 60,000 Aintree	[Imagine Cruising First In The Frame] 75,000
Trophy H. Stp. [freebets.com] G3 50,000 Cheltenham	60,000
Ultima Business Solutions H. Stp. G3 90,000 Cheltenham	Ultima H. Stp. 100,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACESPublished as:

 Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3 80,000 Cheltenham	90,000
Wayward Lad Novices' Stp. [williamhill.com] G2 35,000 Kempton	[32Red.com] 40,000
Weatherbys Hamilton H. Stp. (L) 45,000 Ascot	Appletiser 50 Year Celebration H. Stp.
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Hamilton Insurance (L) 20,000 Wetherby	[Weatherbys Stallion Book]
William Hill On Your Mobile Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 Kempton	Pay & Watch Racing UK Via Mobile Novices' Hurdle
williamhill.com Hurdle (L) 30,000 Kempton	Better Odds With Betfair Exchange Hurdle
World Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G1 300,000 Cheltenham	[Ryanair]
Yorton Stallions Mares' Novices' Stp. (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.25 Bangor	New race

INDIA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Bangalore City Gold Cup (R)	Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup
Bangalore St. Leger 4yo	4up
Bangalore Summer Million (R)	Bangalore Summer Million
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher]	[Kingfisher Ultra]
Golconda Juvenile Million	[Hazara Stud]
Indian St. Leger [McDowell Signature]	[Gourmet Renaissance]
Juvenile Million (R)	Karnataka Juvenile Million
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R)	Juvenile Sprinters' Million
Maharaja's Cup (Bangalore)	Maharaja's Gold Cup
Maharaja's Cup (Mysore)	(R)
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas G2	G3
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] G1	[Kingfisher Ultra]
Rajyotsava Trophy (Bangalore)	Not Run
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	[Aquaguard Championship]
Southern Command Gold Trophy	Armed Forces Trophy
Sprinters' Cup	[Hindu]
Stayers' Cup	[Viloo Poonawalla]
Turf Club Trophy	[Pune Bookmakers' Association]
Sprint Million G3	Noshir & Dolly Dhunjibhoy Sprint Million

IRELAND

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

1000 Guineas	[Tattersalls]
Alleged 45,000	[Coral] value 47,000
Amethyst [Ardglen] 62,500	No sponsor 60,000
Ballycorus 60,000	[Shabra Chartity] 63,000
Ballycullen 60,000	[Palmerstown House] 63,000
Ballyroan 60,000	63,000
Blenheim 45,000	50,000
Curragh Cup [At The Races]	[Coral]
Dance Design 60,000	[Annamoine] 65,000
Diamond 60,000	[Paddy Power] 63,000
Eyrefield 45,000	[Tote Ireland] 47,000
Glencairn 45,000	[Coral] 47,500
Golden Fleece [John Deere]	[Willis Towers Watson]
Greenlands 3up	4up
Heritage Cork 45,000	Venue Navan 47,500
Her Majesty's Plate 45,000	50,000
International 60,000	[Finlay Volvo] 65,000
Irish St Leger 350,000	400,000
Knockaire 45,000	[Tote Ireland] 47,000
Lacken [Racing Post]	[Bar One Racing]
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial 45,000	47,500
Listowel 47,500	50,000
Loughbrown 45,000	[Sycamore Lodge Vets] 47,500
Martin Moloney 45,000	[188 Bet] 47,000
Matron 300,000	350,000
Meld 60,000	[Icon] 63,000
Midsummer Sprint 45,000	[Coral] 47,500
Moyglare 300,000	350,000
National 300,000	350,000
Nijinsky [Irish Natinal Stud] 47,000	No sponsor 45,000
Platinum 45,000	47,500
Savel beg 52,500	49,000
Sapphire 110,000	[Kilfrush Stud] 120,000
Star Appeal 52,500	55,000
Trigo 45,000	47,500

Revised Foal Crop Statistics:Foaling Year2012
2013
2014
2015Number of Thoroughbred Foals:8057
8237
8271
9025

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

An Riocht Stp. 35,000	[Laurels] 40,000
Ballybin 55,000	60,000
Ballymore Esutace H. Hurdle 35,000	[Murray Spelman] 40,000
Blackwater H. Hurdle GC	Not run
Bourn Vincent H. Stp. 30,000	32,500
Brandon H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] 31,500	[JJ Glavin] 34,000
Brown Lad H. Hurdle 30,000	[Osborne Family] 35,000
Carvills Hill 35,000 2/7	40,000 3/1
Craddockstown Novice Stp. 42,500	[Ryans Cleaning] 44,500
Dial-a-bet E.B.F. Novice Hurdle G3	(L)
Dorans Pride 45,000	[Guinness] 44,500
E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	Pretenant handle – Aries Girl
E.B.F. Mares Hurdle [IFG]	[Willis Towers Watson]
Festival Novice Hurdle [Coolmore NH Sires]	[Agnelli Motor Park]
Fishery Lane 32,500	[Paddy Power] 35,000
Fort Leney Nov |Chase [Topaz]	[Neville Hotels]
Foxrock H. Stp. GC 30,000	GB 50,000
Glencarraig Lady H. Stp. 50,000	[Hanlon Concrete] 60,000
Grabel Mares Hurdle 27,500	[Frontline Security] 30,000
Greenmount Novice Hurdle G3 32,500	(L) [Dunraven Arms] 34,000
Hattons Grace 85,000	100,000
INH Flat Race 27,500	25,000
Johnstown Novice Hurdle 45,000	46,500
Kerry National 200,000	175,000
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. Roscommon	Venue Gowran Park
Killashee	60,000
Lough Leane H. Stp. GC 31,500	GB 50,000
Monskfield Novice Hurdle G2	G3
Naas Novice Stp. 40,000	42,500
New Stand H. Hurdle GB 50,000	GA [Bar One Racing] 100,000
Pat Taffee H. Stp. 50,000	60,000
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle 27,500	[E.B.F.] 35,000
Porterstown H. Stp. GC 30,000	GB [Bar One Racing] 50,000
Proudstown H. Hurdle GC 30,000	GB 50,000
Puchestown Champion Hurdle [Queally Group]	[Betdaq]
Setanta Sports H. Hurdle	[Coral]
Skymas [Powers]	[Titanic Belfast]
Tipperary Hurdle 55,000	57,500
Wilf Dooley Stp.	Not run

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

New race

Boreen Belle E.B.F. Mares Novice Hurdle
[Horse & Jockey Hotel] (L) 35,000 2 mi.

New race

Mucklemeg Mares INH Flat Race
[E.B.F.] (L) 32,500 2 mi.

ITALY JUMPS

Published as: _____ Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Berlingieri G3 33,000 3yo. 3600 Milano	3500 Pisa
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1 60,000 5up 4000. Merano	64,000
Delle Nazioni Cross Country G2 30,000 5up 6000 Merano	40,000
Ettore Tagliabue G3 30,000 3yo 3300 Merano	30,800
Ezio Vanoni G2 44,000 4yo 3900 Merano	40,000 4/5yo 3800
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1 60,000 3yo 3300 Merano	60,500
Gran Steeple-Chases d'Europa G1 60,000 5up 4600 Merano	Grande Steeple-Chases d'Europa G1
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma G3 30,000 5up 4500 Merano	5000
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3 40,000 4/5yo 3900 Merano	30,000
Val d'Adige (L) 22,000 3yo 3300 Merano	Dei Giovani ex Val d'Adige (L)

JAMAICA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
The Chairman's Trophy H. 1,050,000 3up 1500 D	1,200,000
The CTL Imported S. (R) 1,200,000 3up 1400 D	DID NOT RUN
The Diamond Mile [Supreme Ventures] 13,500,000 3up 1600 D	13,915,000
The Gold Cup [Alex's Import] 1,600,000 3up 1400 D	1,500,000
The Invitational Mile [Coca-Cola] 1,250,000 3up 1600 D	1,350,000
The Jamaica Oaks [B 3 Ltd. and McKay Security] (R) 3,000,000 3yo f 2000 D	[Caribbean Choice]
The Juvenile Sprint [Coca-Cola] (R) 1,000,000 2yo 1300 D	[Jr. Whopper]
The King's Plate H. 1,000,000 3up 1500 D	DID NOT RUN
The Prime Minister's S. H. 1,150,000 3up 2000 D	1,200,000

JAPAN

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Marine S. (LR)

Marine S. presented by Del Mar
Thoroughbred Club (LR)

Perseus S. (L)

Green Channel Cup (L)

MACAU

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Macau Sprint Trophy

ran twice in 2015; not run in 2016

MALAYSIA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Charity Cup RM100,000 1800m	Tan Sri David V. Jeyaratnam Charity Cup (SW) RM80,000 1400m
Coronation Cup RM300,000	Perak Coronation Cup RM250,000
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy RM35,000 1700m	RM51,000 1400m
Penang Gold Cup	Yang Di-Pertua Negeri Gold Cup
Perak Derby RM250,000	RM200,000
Perak Gold Vase RM200,000	RM150,000
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor RM500,000	RM320,000
Selangor Gold Cup RM350,000	RM220,000
Sprint Trophy RM550,000	Ascot Farm (NZ) Sprint Trophy RM300,000
Sports Toto Supreme Challenge	Sports Toto Grand Challenge
Tunku Gold Cup RM350,000	RM212,000

MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

The 175th Anniversary Cup G3 Rs 450,000 2100m	G2 Rs 600,000 2200m
The Bicentenary Trophy G1 Rs.800,000	Rs.900,000
The Colonel Draper Cup G2	Not run

MEXICO

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Asociacion Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hipica Mexicana A.C.	Run in 2 divisions
Revelacion (Open)	Run in 2 divisions
Revelacion (Fillies)	Run in 2 divisions

NETHERLANDS

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Derby

Not run

Haagse Ooievaar 6,000 1800 T

4,545 1900 T

Wassenaarse Pauw

Not run

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

City of Napier Sprint	NZB Finance Sprint
Foxbridge Plate 1400 T	1200 T
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. Rangitikei	[James Bull] Awapuni
Rororus Challenge Plate H.	Jakkalberry Classic
Taumarunui Cup H. 2100 T	2200 T
Taranaki 2yo Classic	Phoenix Park 2yo Classic
Waikato Sprint	NRM Sprint
Wanganui Fillies S. [Trudy Thomson Memorial]	[O'Leary's]
Wanganui S.	[Ag Challenge]
Wentwood Grange S.	[Hamilton Vets Equine]
Westminster Sprint H.	[Legacy Lodge]

PANAMA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

APEHP PAN G3	Not run
Cuerpo de Bomberos (R) PAN G3	Benemerito Cuerpo de Bomberos de la Republica de Panama (R) PAN G3
Familia Fernandez PAN G3 2yo f	2yo c
Laffit Pincay PAN G3 20,000 3up f/m	Laffit Pincay, Jr. PAN G2 25,000 3yo f
Sociedad de Duenos Caballos PAN G3	PAN G2
Union de Jinetes PAN G2	Not run
Not published	Augusto (Tito) Neuman PAN G3 25,400 3up 9 D
Not published	Expocomer PAN G3 29,750 3yo 8.5 D
Not published	Felipe Motto PAN G3 27,600 4up 7 D
Not published	Isaac Sam Jimenez PAN G3 23,000 3yo f 8.5 D
Not published	Oscar y Manuel Grimaldo PAN G3 27,250 3yo 8.5 D
Not published	Policia Nacional PAN G2 26,600 4up 7 D
Not published	Union de Preparadores PAN G2 24,000 3up 7 D

POLAND

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Na2.roda Prezvdenta Wroclawia

Not run

PUERTO RICO

Published as: _____ Run in 2016 with the following modifications: _____

Jose Celso Barbosa

Copa Barbosa Memorial

Cuatro de Julio PR G1 36,000 3 yo 9.5 D

Copa 4 de Julio \$39,240

QATAR

Published as:

Run in 2015/2016 with the following modifications:

PART TWO OTHER RACES:

HH The Father Emir's Trophy (formerly Qatar Gold Trophy 910,460
Qatar Gold Trophy) TBA

PART THREE RACES:

Khor Al Adaid Cup 150,000 100,000

SCANDINAVIA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Bloomers' Vase (L) 400,000 SEK	500,000 SEK
Erik O. Steens Memorial (L)	Lost its Listed status
IKC Fonder Stockholms Stora Pris G3 1,000,000 1950m	Stockholms Stora Pris G3 1,200,000 SEK 1800m
Lanwades Stud S. (L) 400,000 SEK	500,000 SEK
Lanwades Stud Sprint (L)	Lanwades Stud Jägersro Sprint (L)
Margareta Wettermarks Minneslopnig (L)	Lost its Listed status
Norsk Derby (L) 1,200,000 NOK	Scandic Norsk Derby (L) 1,275,000 NOK
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp (L) 225,000 NOK	250,000 NOK
Oslo Cup G3 800,000 NOK	600,000 NOK
Scandinavian Open Championship G3 500,000 DKK	450,000 DKK
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp (L)	Lost its Listed status
SFK Jubileumslopnig (L) 400,000 SEK	600,000 SEK
Songline Classic (L) 2,000m	2100m
Stockholm Cup International G3 1,000,000 SEK	1,400,000 SEK
Stockholm Fillies & Mares S. (L) 400,000 SEK 1950m	Coolmore Matchmaker S. 500,000 SEK 2100m
Svenskt Derby (L)	Lost its Listed status
Täby Open Sprint Championship (L) 400,000 1150m	Bro Park Sprint Championship (L) 600,000 1200m
Täby Varsprint (L) 4up 1150m	Zawavi Bro Park Varsprint (L) 3up 1200m
Tattersalls Nicke's Minneslopnig (L) 400,000 SEK	600,000 SEK
The IKC Fonder Pramms Memorial G3	Pramms Memorial (L)
Zawawi Cup G3 600,000 SEK	1,000,000 SEK

SINGAPORE

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Singapore Gold Cup [Longines]

Singapore Gold Cup [Dester]

SOUTH AFRICA

Published as: Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

August S. G3	Not run
Banyana H. (L)	Not run
Easter H. (L) 2000 T	1950 T
Gold Circle Oaks [Betting World] G3 Greyville	Track and Ball Oaks G3 Scottsville
Hampton H. (L)	Not run
Off To Stud H. (L) 1600 T Scottsville	1800 T Greyville
Olympic Duel S. (L) 1200 awt	1200 T
Settlers Trophy (L) Kenilworth	Durbanville
Supreme Cup G2	Not run
Supreme Fillies & Mares (L)	Not run
Track and Ball Derby G3 Greyville	Scottsville
Victress S. G3 1600 T	1800 T
Not published	Spring Spree S. G3 3up 1200 T Turffontein

SWITZERLAND

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Flachrennen (L) 25,000	20,000
Grand Prix [Moyglare Stud] (L) 1300 S	800 S
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz G2 2000 S	1900 S

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Arima Race Club Cup (Carib) TRI G2	[CARIB BEER]
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G1 \$200,000,00	Caribbean Champion S. TRI G1 \$100,000,00
Champagne S. [NLCB] TRI G1	Champagne S. TRI G3
Derek Cozier Classic (NGC) (R) TRI G3	Derek Cozier Classic TRI G3
Diamond S. [NGC] TRI G2	Diamond S. TRI G2
Easter Guineas [The NLCB] (R) TRI G1 \$315,000,00	Easter Guineas TRI G1 \$250,000,00
Gold Cup [THA Chief Secretary] TRI G1 \$450,000,00	Gold Cup TRI G1 \$250,000,00
Independence Cup [Bernard Dulal-Whiteway] TRI G1	[Naz Ahamad]
Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery] (R) TRI G1 \$400,000,00	Midsummer Classic [Carib Brewery] TRI G1 \$250,000,00
President's Cup TRI G2	[George Bovell I]
Royal Colours Classic (R) G3 \$200,000,00	Royal Colours Classic (R) G3 \$150,000,00
St. Ann's S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1 \$135,000,00	St. Ann's S. TRI G3 \$100,000,00
St. James S. [THA Secretary of Tourism and Transport] (R) TRI G1 \$135,000,00	St. James S. TRI G3 \$100,000,00
Stewards Cup TRI G1 \$225,000,00	Stewards Cup TRI G1 \$150,000,00
Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG] (R) TRI G1 \$500,000,00	Trinidad Derby S. [NGC CNG] (R) TRI G1 \$400,000,00

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Acorn S. G1 750,000	700,000
American Oaks S. G1 400,000 10T	300,000 9T
American S. G3 8T	(L) 8D; taken off the turf and downgraded to Listed status
American St. Leger S. G3 350,000	300,000
American Turf S. G2 250,000	300,000
Appleton S. G3 150,000	200,000
Arlington H. G3 100,000	125,000
Azalea S. (L) 150,000 6D	100,000 7D
Ballston Spa S. [Ketel One] G2	[Woodford Reserve]
Bayakoa S. G2 Los Alamitos	Del Mar
Beaumont S. G3 250,000	150,000
Belmont Derby G1 9T	10T
Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S. (L) 250,000	300,000
Ben Ali S. G3 150,000	200,000
Birdstone S. (L) 9D	14D
Boiling Springs S. G3 8.5T	9T
Bourbonette Oaks G3 150,000	100,000
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 5,000,000	6,000,000
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 3,000,000	4,000,000
Carousel S. (L) 100,000	150,000
Cecil B. DeMille S. G3 8T	8D; taken off the turf but retained G3 status
Charles Town Classic G2 1,500,000	1,250,000
Cigar Mile H. G1 650,000	500,000
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 300,000	500,000
Comely S. G3 300,000	250,000
Commonwealth Cup G2 250,000 9T	Commonwealth Turf Cup G2 200,000 8T
Commonwealth Derby G2 400,000	200,000
Commonwealth S. G3 300,000	250,000
Correction S. (L) 100,000	125,000
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 300,000	400,000
Daytona S. G3	name changed to San Simeon S. G3
Desert Stormer S. (L)	Desert Stormer II S. (L)
Distaff H. G3 6D	7D
Dixie S. G2 300,000	250,000
Dwyer S. G3 8.5D	8D
Eddie D S. G3 400,000	100,000; run in 2 divisions
Eddie Read S. G2 300,000	250,000
Fall Highweight H. G3 300,000	200,000
Falls City H. G2 250,000	200,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Go For Wand H. G3 300,000	250,000
Happy Ticket S. (L) 2yo	2yo f
Hillsborough S. G2 150,000	200,000
Hollywood Turf Cup G2 250,000	200,000
Instant Racing S. (L) 100,000	150,000
Iowa Sprint H. (L) 125,000	100,000
Jefferson Cup (L)	taken off turf and downgraded to non-Listed black type status
Jenny Wiley S. G1 300,000	350,000
Jersey Girl S. (L) 75,000	150,000
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1 600,000	500,000
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L) 125,000	100,000
John C. Mabee S. G2 250,000	200,000
Kelso H. G2 400,000	350,000
Kent S. G3 150,000	200,000
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint (L) 300,000	350,000
Kentucky Downs Turf Dash S. (L) 300,000	Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. (L) 350,000
Ladies Marathon S. (L) 300,000	350,000
Ladies Turf S. (L) 300,000	350,000
Lexington S. G3 250,000	150,000
Los Alamitos Derby G2 350,000	200,000
Los Alamitos Futurity G1 350,000	Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity G1 300,000
Louisiana Derby G2 750,000	1,000,000
Madison S G1 350,000	300,000
Majestic Light S. (L) 8.32D	8D
Matchmaker S. G3 150,000	100,000
Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. H. G2	Muniz Memorial H. G2
Midnight Lute S. G3	run twice in 2016, Jan & Dec
Miss Liberty S. (L) 8.5T	8T
Modesty H. G3 100,000	125,000
Molly Pitcher S. G3 150,000	100,000
More Than Ready Mile (L) 300,000	400,000
Native Diver S. G3 150,000	100,000
New York S. G2 300,000	500,000
Northern Spur S. (L) 100,000	150,000
Oaklawn H. G2 600,000	750,000
Ohio Derby (L) 8.5D	9D
Orchid S. G3 150,000	200,000
Pat Day Mile G3 200,000	250,000
Pat O'Brien S. G2 250,000	200,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Penn Oaks (L) 150,000	200,000
Pennsylvania Derby G2 1,000,000	1,250,000
Philip H. Iselin S. G3 150,000	100,000
Princess Rooney G2 6D	7D
Red Smith H. G3 250,000	200,000
Remington Springboard Mile S. (L) 250,000	300,000
Robert J. Frankel S. G3 9T	9D; taken off turf and downgraded to Listed status
Salvator Mile S. G3 150,000	100,000
San Juan Capistrano S. G3 a14T	a15T
Seabiscuit H. G2 250,000	200,000
Shakertown S. G2 125,000	200,000
Shared Belief S. (L) 75,000	100,000
Skip Away S. G3 9.5D	9D
Smarty Jones S. G3 8.32D Parx	8.5D
Sorority S. (L) 75,000	100,000
Spectacular Bid S. (L) 100,000 6D	75,000 6.5D
Spiral S. G3 550,000	500,000
Tremont S. (L) 250,000	200,000
Turf Dash S. (L)	run twice in 2016, Jan and Dec
United Nations S. G1 500,000	300,000
Vosburgh S. G1 400,000	350,000
Wise Dan S. G2 8T	8.5T
Zia Park Distance Championship H. (L)	Zia Park Championship H. (L)
Affectionately S. (L)	Not run
American Beauty S. (L)	Not run
Arlington Oaks G3	Not run
Arlington Sprint S. (L)	Not run
Cornucopia S. (L)	Not run
Desi Arnaz S. (L)	Not run
Edward J. DeBartolo Memorial H. (L)	Not run
Evening Attire S. (L)	Not run
Hawthorne Derby G3	Not run
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	Not run
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	Not run
Illinois Derby G3	Not run
Inaugural S. (L)	Not run
La Prevoyante H. G3	Not run
Last Tycoon S. G3	Not run
Lighthouse S. (L)	Not run

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Los Alamitos Mile (L)	Not run
Louisiana H. (L)	Not run
Monmouth Beach S. (L)	Not run
Monmouth S. G2	Not run
Mountaineer Juvenile S. (L)	Not run
Mountaineer Mile S. (L)	Not run
Mr. Prospector S. G3 Gulfstream Park	Not run
Precisionist S. G3	Not run
Remington Park Sprint Cup (L)	Not run
Santa Barbara H. G3	Not run
Sixty Sails H. G3	Not run
Strub S. G2	Not run
Sunland Derby G3	Not run
Sunland Park Oaks (L)	Not run
Sweet and Sassy (L)	Not run
Teddy Drone S. (L)	Not run
Valley Forge S. (L)	Not run
W. L. McKnight H. G3	Not run
Washington Park H. G3	Not run
Wilshire S. G3	Not run
Windwards S. (L)	Not run

USA JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial 2 ½mi	2 1/8mi
David Semes Memorial G2 50,000	75,000
International Gold Cup 75,000	90,000
National Sporting Library and Museum Cup 35,000	40,000
Imperial Cup [Budweiser] G3	Not run
Jonathan Kiser Novice S. (R)	Not run
Michael G. Walsh Novice S. (R)	Not run
Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords S.	Not run
Valentine Memorial Cup (T)	Not run
Not published	Gladstone Hurdle S. 50,000 3yo 2 1/8mi Far Hills

VENEZUELA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero (L) 3up c/h 1300 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2 2yo f 1400 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1 3/4yo 2400 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Gradisco VEN G2 3up c 1600 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Gelinotte VEN G2 3up f/m 1600 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Grano de Oro VEN G3 3up c 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Tapatapa VEN G3 3yo f 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1 2yo 1600 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1 2yo f 1600 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Rafael Branger Rutmann 3up c 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Mauricio Azar Semane 3up f/m 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Aviación Militar Bolivariana VEN G2 3up f/m 1800 D La Rinconad	Not run in 2016
Burlesco VEN G2 3up 1800 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
El Corsario (L) 3up f/m 1300 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Don Fabián (L) 3up c 1300 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Water Jet 2yo c 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez 2yo f 1200 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Comparación VEN G1 2yo 1600 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
El Gran César (L) 3up c/h 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Gran Estefanía 3up f/m 1500 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Albert H. Cipriani G2 2yo 1400 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Arturo Michelena (L) 3up f/m 2000 D Valencia	Not run in 2016
Copa de Oro de Valencia (L) 3up 2000 D Valencia	Not run in 2016

VENEZUELA

Published as:	Run in 2016 with the following modifications:
Iniciacion-Juan Arias (L) 2yo c 1100 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Iniciacion-Julian Abdala (L) 2yo f 1100 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Ninfa del Cielo 3up f/m 1300 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Nuestra Senora de La Chiquinquirá (L) 3up 2000 D Santa Rita	Not run in 2016
Rafael Urdaneta (L) 3up 24000 D La Rinconada	Not run in 2016
Valencia Invitacional 4up 1700 D Valencia	Not run in 2016

ZIMBABWE

Published as:

Run in 2016 with the following modifications:

Bloodstock South Africa ZIM G3 1800m	2000m
Breeders Champion Cup 2200m	2000m
Ipi Tombe S. (L) [Mercedes Benz]	[MOTA]
Sable Flyers (L) [Sabie Meats] 1450m	[Springvale House] 1300m
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. 1200m	1450m
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3 2000m	2400m

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
and
TECHNICAL INFORMATION

INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE

LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (65)

Argentina	Morocco
Australia	Netherlands
Austria	New Zealand
Azerbaijan	Norway
Bahrain	Oman
Barbados	Panama
Belgium and Luxembourg	Paraguay
Brazil	Peru
Bulgaria	Philippines
Chile	Poland
China	Portugal
Colombia	Qatar
Croatia	Romania
Cyprus	Russia
Czech Republic	Saudi Arabia (Kingdom of)
Denmark	Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Dominican Republic	Slovakia
Finland	Slovenia
France	South Africa and Zimbabwe
Germany	Spain
Great Britain and Ireland	Sweden
Greece	Switzerland
Hungary	Syria
India	Trinidad and Tobago
Italy	Tunisia
Jamaica	Turkey
Japan	Ukraine
Kenya	United Arab Emirates
Korea	U.S.A., Canada and Puerto Rico
Lebanon	Uruguay
Lithuania	Uzbekistan
Malaysia	Venezuela
Mexico	

Stud books under assessment

Ecuador

Kazakhstan

2016 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2016 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	7,860	11,668	5,430	155	230
Australia	I	12,374	35,896	19,303	327	602
Austria	III	10	51	12	N/A	N/A
Bahrain	III	68	349	180	N/A	N/A
Belgium	III	14	399	167	N/A	N/A
Brazil	I	2,103	4,391	3,332	101	167
Canada	I	*1,550	4,717	3,242	44	159
Chile	I	2,626	4,471	5,137	65	101
Czech Republic	III	214	1,128	309	N/A	N/A
Dominican Republic	III	73	247	654	N/A	N/A
Ecuador	III	75	229	392	N/A	N/A
France	I	5,106	8,896	4,519	114	241
Germany	I	851	2,194	1,204	44	86
Great Britain	I	4,663	9,996	6,284	151	292
Hong Kong	II	N/A	1,306	784	14	35
Hungary	III	110	477	281	N/A	N/A
India	II	1,331	4,441	2,971	N/A	106
Ireland	I	9,381	3,154	1,152	67	120
Italy	I	501	2,947	2,489	27	79
Jamaica	III	265	913	772	N/A	N/A
Japan	I	6,874	22,670	16,218	128	226
Korea	II	1,405	3,508	1,917	N/A	5
Macau	II	N/A	454	398	N/A	14
Malaysia	II	0	821	668	N/A	11
Mauritius	III	N/A	400	285	N/A	N/A
Mexico	III	254	865	940	N/A	N/A
Netherlands	III	8	58	20	N/A	N/A
New Zealand	I	3,327	5,176	2,683	84	147
Panama	II	181	971	1,370	N/A	33
Peru	I	530	1,759	1,944	33	60
Poland	III	244	499	342	N/A	N/A

2016 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2016 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Puerto Rico	II	350	1,303	1,768	N/A	40
Qatar	III	90	479	244	N/A	3
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	1,775	2,065	608	N/A	N/A
Scandinavia	II	377	2,084	1,067	7	23
Singapore	II	N/A	1,418	909	N/A	26
Slovakia	III	34	486	138	N/A	N/A
South Africa	I	3,482	6,710	3,790	128	200
Spain	III	105	718	438	N/A	5
Switzerland	III	16	330	143	N/A	2
Trinidad & Tobago	III	90	447	359	N/A	N/A
Turkey	II	*1,820	3,351	2,907	3	71
United Arab Emirates	I	1	689	219	29	42
United States of America	I	*20,600	48,332	38,134	448	1,394
Uruguay	II	*1,365	2,500	1,575	12	65
Venezuela	II	1,002	2,520	1,830	N/A	71
Zimbabwe	II	55	286	168	N/A	14

* - estimated

PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

2015 Racing Season
(2014/2015 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina	5,711	230 (4.0%)	154 (2.7%)	40 (0.7%)
Australia.....	19,036	605 (3.2%)	327 (1.7%)	72 (0.4%)
Brazil	3,430	164 (4.8%)	100 (2.9%)	28 (0.8%)
Canada	3,278	173 (5.3%)	44 (1.4%)	4 (0.1%)
Chile.....	4,980	98 (2.0%)	59 (1.2%)	16 (0.3%)
France.....	4,571	244 (5.3%)	113 (2.5%)	27 (0.6%)
Germany.....	1,294	88 (6.8%)	44 (3.4%)	7 (0.5%)
Great Britain.....	6,257	291 (4.6%)	149 (2.4%)	35 (0.6%)
Ireland	1,113	118 (10.6%)	66 (5.9%)	12 (1.1%)
Italy	2,665	81 (3.0%)	28 (1.1%)	6 (0.2%)
Japan.....	16,049	222 (1.4%)	125 (0.8%)	23 (0.1%)
New Zealand	2,848	147 (5.2%)	84 (3.0%)	22 (0.77%)
Peru	1,929	54 (2.8%)	34 (1.8%)	8 (0.4%)
South Africa	3,799	194 (5.1%)	120 (3.2%)	30 (0.8%)
U.A.E.	214	41 (19.2%)	28 (13.1%)	7 (3.3%)
United States	38,789	1,399 (3.6%)	451 (1.2%)	110 (0.3%)

2016 Racing Season
(2015/2016 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Argentina	5,506	230 (4.2%)	155 (2.8%)	40 (0.7%)
Australia.....	19,129	599 (3.1%)	327 (1.7%)	72 (0.4%)
Brazil	3,332	167 (5.0%)	101 (3.0%)	28 (0.8%)
Canada	3,242	159 (4.9%)	44 (1.4%)	5 (0.2%)
Chile.....	5,137	101 (2.0%)	65 (1.3%)	19 (0.4%)
France.....	4,519	241 (5.3%)	114 (2.5%)	27 (0.6%)
Germany.....	1,204	86 (7.1%)	44 (3.7%)	7 (0.6%)
Great Britain.....	6,284	292 (4.6%)	151 (2.4%)	35 (0.6%)
Hong Kong	784	14 (1.8%)	14 (1.8%)	11 (1.4%)
Ireland	1,152	120 (10.4%)	67 (5.8%)	12 (1.0%)
Italy	2,489	79 (3.2%)	27 (1.1%)	4 (0.2%)
Japan.....	16,218	226 (1.4%)	128 (0.8%)	23 (0.1%)
New Zealand	2,709	149 (5.5%)	84 (3.1%)	22 (0.8%)
Peru	1,944	147 (7.6%)	33 (1.7%)	8 (0.4%)
South Africa	3,790	200 (5.3%)	128 (3.4%)	34 (0.9%)
U.A.E.	219	42 (19.2%)	29 (13.2%)	7 (3.2%)
United States	38,134	1,394 (3.7%)	448 (1.2%)	109 (0.3%)

PURSE COMPARISON

Gr. I	Gr. II	Gr. III	Total		
Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money

2015 Racing Season

(2014/2015 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2015

Argentina	40	\$66,168	50	\$29,681	64	\$20,484	154	\$38,777
Australia.....	72	\$551,543	93	\$116,785	162	\$81,437	605	\$142,993
Brazil	28	\$44,511	32	\$15,515	40	\$12,946	100	\$22,606
*Canada	4	\$369,155	16	\$116,813	24	\$82,393	44	\$120,979
Chile.....	17	\$46,441	22	\$11,132	23	\$10,272	62	\$10,943
France	27	\$417,416	26	\$109,012	60	\$48,396	113	\$150,512
Germany	7	\$216,053	12	\$57,470	25	\$43,508	44	\$74,766
Great Britain	35	\$482,911	46	\$123,307	68	\$60,428	149	\$179,081
Ireland	12	\$320,624	11	\$104,051	43	\$53,236	66	\$110,101
Italy	6	\$135,105	5	\$180,275	17	\$43,556	28	\$87,587
Japan	23	\$1,003,968	36	\$472,752	66	\$307,608	125	\$483,336
New Zealand	22	\$136,226	22	\$53,661	40	\$42,180	84	\$69,818
Peru	8	\$43,652	8	\$19,124	18	\$12,938	34	\$21,620
South Africa.....	30	\$66,778	38	\$26,482	52	\$13,369	120	\$7,733
U.A.E.	7	\$2,201,405	11	\$350,769	10	\$116,445	28	\$95,308
United States	110	\$437,365	129	\$174,224	212	\$105,932	451	\$206,303

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

2016 Racing Season

(2015/2016 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2016

Argentina	40	\$39,878	53	\$18,651	62	\$13,611	155	\$22,113
Australia.....	72	\$467,803	95	\$108,839	160	\$73,151	327	\$170,415
Brazil	28	\$48,392	30	\$16,534	43	\$12,374	101	\$23,595
*Canada	5	\$272,341	15	\$101,198	24	\$69,775	44	\$103,506
Chile.....	19	\$46,012	21	\$15,753	25	\$11,592	65	\$22,997
France	27	\$361,457	26	\$94,398	61	\$41,908	114	\$130,334
Germany	7	\$187,089	12	\$49,766	25	\$37,466	44	\$64,624
Great Britain	35	\$399,257	46	\$100,357	70	\$48,129	151	\$145,427
Hong Kong.....	11	\$1,115,454	3	\$293,892	0	\$0	14	\$939,405
Ireland	12	\$302,785	13	\$89,216	42	\$42,925	67	\$98,449
Italy	4	\$141,440	9	\$144,367	16	\$42,529	27	\$81,585
Japan	23	\$1,048,475	36	\$495,380	69	\$318,580	128	\$499,715
New Zealand	22	\$111,630	25	\$45,941	37	\$35,215	84	\$58,421
Peru	8	\$42,804	9	\$22,650	16	\$14,992	33	\$23,823
South Africa.....	34	\$56,749	41	\$22,646	53	\$11,772	128	\$27,202
U.A.E.	7	\$2,207,404	11	\$319,749	11	\$116,965	29	\$91,176
United States	109	\$454,539	131	\$173,500	208	\$102,927	448	\$209,112

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 1, 2017.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.0627	15.95
Australia (AUS Dollar)	.7185	1.39
Bahrain (Dinar)	2.6522	.38
Brazil (Real)	.3062	3.27
Canada (CAN Dollar)	.7441	1.34
Chile (Peso)	.001493	669.79
Czech Republic (Koruna)	.03869	25.85
Denmark (Krone)	.1406	7.11
Dominican Republic (Peso)	.021524569	46.46
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	1.0477	.95
Austria		
Belgium		
France		
Germany		
Ireland		
Italy		
Netherlands		
Slovakia		
Spain		
Great Britain (Pound)	1.2278	.81
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	.1289	7.76
Hungary (Forints)	.00337941	295.91
India (Rupee)	.01472	67.93
Jamaica (JAM Dollar)	.007739886	129.20
Japan (Yen)	.0085	117.65
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	.2672	3.74
Korea (Won)	.0008306	1,203.95
Macau (Pataca)	.125171428	7.99
Malaysia (Ringgit)	.2229	4.49
Mauritius (Rupee)	.027755341	36.03
Mexico (Peso)	.0482	20.75
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	.6924	1.44
Norway (Krone)	.1155	8.66
Panama (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Peru (Nuevo Sol)	.298	3.36
Poland (Zloty)	.2369	4.22
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Qatar (Riyal)	.274634915	3.64
Singapore (SIN Dollar)	.6892	1.45
South Africa (Rand)	.073	13.70
Sweden (Krona)	.1094	9.14
Switzerland (Franc)	.9768	1.02
Trinidad & Tobago (TT Dollar)	.148544611	6.73
Turkey (Lira)	.2821	3.54
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Nuevo Peso)	.03409	29.33
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.10004952	10.00
Zimbabwe (ZIM Dollar)	1.00	1.00

NOTES

EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2016

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

Hi Happy (ARG) (2012, Pure Prize (USA))	.....horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt champion stayer, Triple Crown
Seresta (ARG) (2012, Jump Start (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Touareg (ARG) (2012, Easing Along (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Sobradora Inc (ARG) (2012, Include (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Lenovo (ARG) (2010, Roman Ruler (USA))	.....champion sprinter
Tirolesca (ARG) (2011, Roman Ruler (USA))	.....champion female sprinter
Todo Un Amiguito (ARG) (2008, Mutakddim (USA))	.....champion miler champion older horse
Kalitheia (ARG) (2011, Exchange Rate (USA))	.....champion older mare
Historia (ARG) (1999, French Deputy (USA))	.....broodmare of the year
Include (USA) (1997, Broad Brush (USA))	.....leading sire
Southern Halo (USA) (1983, Halo (USA))	.....leading broodmare sire

Colt Triple Crown Races

<i>Polla de Potrillos</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>Polla de Potrancas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Nacional</i>
---------------------------	--------------------	-----------------

San Isidro Colt Triple Crown Races

<i>Dos Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
------------------------	--------------------	--

San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>Mil Guineas</i>	<i>Jockey Club</i>	<i>Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional</i>
--------------------	--------------------	--

AUSTRALIA

Winx (AUS) (2011, Street Cry (IRE))	.....horse of the year champion middle distance horse champion grass horse; champion older horse
Yankee Rose (AUS) (2013, All American (AUS))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Capitalist (AUS) (2013, Written Tycoon (AUS))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
English (AUS) (2012, Encosta de Lago (AUS))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Tarzino (NZ) (2012, Tavistock (NZ))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Chautauqua (AUS) (2010, Encosta de Lago (AUS))	.....champion sprinter
First Seal (AUS) (2011, Fastnet Rock (AUS))	.....champion female sprinter
Zanteco (NZ) (2008, Zabeel (NZ))	.....champion steeplechaser
Preferment (NZ) (2011, Zabeel (NZ))	.....champion stayer
Vegas Showgirl (NZ) (Al Akbar (AUS))	.....broodmare of the year

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

AUSTRALIA continued

Street Cry (IRE) (1998, Machiavellian (USA))leading sire
Encosta de Lago (AUS) (1993, Fairy King (USA))leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season ***

AUSTRIA

Triple Crown Races

Trial Stakes

Austrian Derby

Racino Grand Prix

BAHRAIN

Bartack (IRE) (2010, Acclamation (GB)).....horse of the year
Madinat Jumeirah (IRE) (2013, Bernardini (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Celtic Man (IRE) (2011, Lawman (FR))champion sprinter
Autumns Blush (IRE) (2011, Kheleyf (USA))champion female sprinter
Methary (BHR) (2010, Angel Falls (FR))champion older mare
Semeen (GB) (2009, Dubawi (IRE))champion older horse
Multistore (GB) (2000, Elmaamul (USA))broodmare of the year
Unblest (GB) (1991, Alzao (USA))leading sire
Elmaamul (USA) (1987, Diesis (GB))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

His Royal Highness The Crown Prince's Cup

His Majesty The King's Cup

Bahrain Derby

BELGIUM

Warrigal (IRE) (2010, Mount Nelson (GB))horse of the year
.....champion older horse
Daylight (GB) (2010, Firebreak (GB))champion sprinter
Inkerman (IRE) (2010, Duke of Marmalade (IRE)).....champion miler
Tertullian (USA) (1995, Miswaki (USA))leading sire

BRAZIL

Universal Law (BRZ) (2011, Christine's Outlaw (USA))horse of the year
.....champion older horse
Very Nice Moon (BRZ) (2013, Nedawi (GB))champion 2-year-old filly
English Major (BRZ) (2013, Put It Back (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Daffy Girl (BRZ) (2012, Wild Event (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Some In Tieme (BRZ) (2012, Shirocco (GER))champion 3-year-old colt
Wenzel Blade (BRZ) (2011, Blade Prospector (BRZ))champion sprinter
Céu de Brigadeiro (BRZ) (2012, Out of Control (BRZ)).....champion miler
Energia Garoa (BRZ) (2011, Agnes Gold (JPN))champion older mare
Concilium (BRZ) (2009, Sulamani (IRE))champion stayer
Universal Rara (BRZ) (1997, Ramirito (BRZ))broodmare of the year
Wild Event (USA) (1993, Wild Again (USA)).....leading sire

*** excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season ***

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

CZECH REPUBLIC

Dally Hit (IRE) (2011, Ad Valorem (USA))	.....horse of the year champion miler; champion older horse
Gontchar (FR) (2013, Champs Elysees (GB))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Sasa (GB) (2014, Makfi (GB))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Zock (FR) (2014, Rock of Gibraltar (IRE))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Sedmikraska (GB) (2013, Excellent Art (GB))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Mikesh (IRE) (2009, Majestic Missile (IRE))	.....champion sprinter
Trip To Rhodos (FR) (2009, Rail Link (GB))	.....champion stayer
Anaking (FR) (2010, Astarabad (USA))	.....champion steeplechaser
Look Honey (IRE) (2000, Sadler's Wells (USA))	.....leading sire
Rainbows for Life (CAN) (1988, Lyphard (USA))	.....leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Velká jarní cena

České Derby

St. Leger

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Tango Dancer (DOM) (2013, Tango Tales (USA))	.....horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt; Triple Crown
Affari Nostro (DOM) (2014, Endymion (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Imperio (DOM) (2014, Blueformer (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Impeccable (DOM) (2013, Equinox (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly champion female sprinter
Panelista (DOM) (2012, Sicotico (DOM))	.....champion sprinter
Ana Tani (DOM) (2009, Abuelo Domingo P. (USA))	.....champion older mare
Fratello Martino (DOM) (2012, Codasco (USA))	.....champion older horse
Half Loyal (USA) (2012, Half Ours (USA))	.....champion stayer
Let's Dance Again (USA) (2000, Green Dancer (USA))	.....broodmare of the year
Tango Tales (USA) (2001, Tale of the Cat (USA))	.....leading sire
Green Dancer (USA) (1972, Nijinsky II (CAN))	.....leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Clasico Matias Ramon Mella

Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sanchez

Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte

ECUADOR

El Kurdo (USA) (2011, Giacomo (USA))	.....horse of the year champion imported older horse; champion imported stayer
Atenea (ECU) (2014, Sahara Heat (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Bosarron (ECU) (2014, Precursor (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Pasionatta (ECU) (2013, Sahara Heat (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old old filly
Vencedor (ECU) (2013, Precursor (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Caminito (ECU) (2010, Platinum Couple (USA))	.....champion stayer
La Faraona (ECU) (2011, Tumblebrutus (USA))	.....champion older mare
Holliday (PER) (2012, Spin Master (USA))	.....champion imported female sprinter

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

FRANCE continued

Siljan's Saga (FR) (2010, Sagamix (FR)).....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))leading sire
Intikhab (USA) (1994, Red Ransom (USA))leading broodmare sire

GERMANY

Langtang (GER) (2014, Campanologist (USA))hwt. colt at 2
Well Spoken (GER) (2014, Soldier Hollow (GB))hwt. filly at 2
Schang (GER) (2013, Cantat (GER))hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Noor Al Hawa (FR) (2013, Makfi (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Wai Key Star (GER) (2013, Soldier Hollow (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Isfahan (GER) (2013, Lord of England (GER))hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Moonshiner (GER) (2013, Adlerflug (GER))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Donnerschlag (GB) (2010, Bahamian Bounty (GB))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Pas de Deux (GER) (2010, Saddex (GB))hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Va Bank (IRE) (2012, Archipenko (USA))hwt. older horse, 9 ½ -11 fur.
Protectionist (GER) (2010, Monsun (GER))hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Alex My Boy (IRE) (2011, Dalakhani (IRE))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Joailliere (IRE) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Nymeria (GER) (2012, Soldier Hollow (GB))hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Royal Solitaire (IRE) (2012, Shamardal (USA))hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Nightflower (IRE) (2012, Dylan Thomas (IRE))hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Techno Queen (IRE) (2011, Manduro (GER))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Guadalupe (GER) (1999, Monsun (GER)).....broodmare of the year
Soldier Hollow (GB) (2000, In the Wings (IRE)).....leading sire
Monsun (GER) (1990, Konigsstuhl (GER))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Mehl Müllhens-Rennen

Deutsches Derby

Deutsches St. Leger

GREAT BRITAIN

Churchill (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))hwt. colt at 2
Lady Aurelia (USA) (2014, Seat Daddy (USA))hwt. filly at 2
Quiet Reflection (GB) (2013, Showcasing (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Minding (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE)).....co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Ribchester (IRE) (2013, Iffraaj (GB))co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
The Gurkha (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Hawkbill (USA) (2013, Kitten's Joy (USA))hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Harzand (IRE) (2013, Sea The Stars (IRE))hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Harbour Law (GB) (2013, Lawman (FR)).....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Limato (IRE) (2012, Tagula (IRE))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur
Lightning Spear (GB) (2011, Pivotal (GB))hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Postponed (IRE) (2011, Dubawi (IRE))hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

HUNGARY continued

Triple Crown Races

Nemzeti Díj (2000 Guineas)

Magyar Derby

Magyar St. Leger

INDIA

Desert God (IND) (2012, Burden of Proof (IRE))horse of the year
Adam (IND) (2010, Multidimensional (IRE))champion sprinter
Myrtlewood (IND) (2012, Multidimensional (IRE))champion miler
Quasar (IND) (2011, Seeking the Dia (USA))champion older horse
Tintinnabulation (IND) (2009, Intikhab (USA))champion stayer
Burden of Proof (IRE) (1992, Fairy King (USA))leading sire
Razeen (USA) (1987, Northern Dancer (CAN))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Indian 2000 Guineas

Indian Derby

Indian St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown Races

Indian 1000 Guineas

Indian Oaks

Indian Derby

IRELAND

Churchill (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))hwt. colt at 2
Brave Anna (USA) (2014, War Front (USA))co-hwt. filly at 2
Rhododendron (IRE) (2014, Galileo (IRE))co-hwt. filly at 2
Washington DC (IRE) (2013, Zoffany (IRE))hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
The Gurkha (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Minding (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Almanzor (FR) (2013, Wooten Bassett (GB))hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Harzard (IRE) (2013, Sea The Stars (IRE))hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Housesofparliament (IRE) (2013, Galileo (IRE))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Ardhoomey (IRE) (2012, Dark Angel (IRE))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Endless Drama (IRE) (2012, Lope de Vega (IRE))hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Fascinating Rock (IRE) (2011, Fastnet Rock (AUS))hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Highland Reel (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Order of St George (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Mecca's Angel (IRE) (2011, Dark Angel (IRE))hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Devonshire (IRE) (2012, Fast Company (IRE))hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Found (IRE) (2012, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Toe The Line (IRE) (2009, Shantou (USA))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Red Evie (IRE) (2003, Intikhab (USA))broodmare of the year
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))leading sire
Danhill Dancer (IRE) (1993, Danhill (USA))leading broodmare sire

IRELAND continued

	Triple Crown Races	
<i>2000 Guineas</i>	<i>Derby</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>
	Filly Triple Crown Races	
<i>1000 Guineas</i>	<i>Oaks</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>

ITALY

Aethos (IRE) (2014, Dragon Pulse (IRE))	.....co-hwt. colt at 2
Skarino Gold (GER) (2014, Wiener Walzer (GER))	.....co-hwt. colt at 2
Rainbow Royal (IRE) (2014, Paco Boy (IRE))	.....hwt. filly at 2
Schang (GER) (2013, Contat (GER))	.....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Maximum Aurelius (FR) (2013, Showcasing (GB))	.....co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Poeta Diletto (GB) (2013, Poet's Voice (GB))	.....co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Voice of Love (IRE) (2013, Poet's Voice (GB))	.....co-hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Robin of Navan (FR) (2013, American Post (GB))	.....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Dschingis Secret (GER) (2013, Soldier Hollow (GB))	.....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Troublemaker (ITY) (2013, Vita Rose (JPN))	.....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Plusquemavie (IRE) (2011, Kheleyf (USA))	.....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Jallota (GB) (2011, Rock of Gibraltar (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Potemkin (GER) (2011, New Approach (IRE))	.....co-hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Elliptique (IRE) (2011, New Approach (IRE))	.....co-hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Dylan Mouth (IRE) (2011, Dylan Thomas (IRE))	.....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Trip To Rhodos (FR) (2009, Rail Link (GB))	.....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Kathy Dream (IRE) (2012, Arcano (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Waikika (FR) (2011, Whipper (USA))	.....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Sound of Freedom (IRE) (2012, Duke Of Marmalade (IRE))	.....
	co-hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Laganore (IRE) (2012, Fastnet Rock (AUS))	.....co-hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Elbereth (GB) (2011, Mount Nelson (GB))	.....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Damour (GER) (2012, Azamour (IRE))	.....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

JAMAICA

Seeking My Dream (JAM) (2012, Seeking the Glory (USA))	.....horse of the year champion older horse; champion miler
She's a Maneater (JAM) (2014, Natural Selection (USA))	..... champion 2-year-old filly
Sotomayor (JAM) (2014, Traditional (USA))	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Nuclear Affair (JAM) (2013, Nuclear Wayne (USA))	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Bigdaddykool (JAM) (2013, Sorrentino (BRZ))	.....champion 3-year-old colt champion stayer
Buzz Nightmare (JAM) (2012, Into Mischief (USA))	.....champion sprinter
Dreamcometrue (JAM) (2012, Deputy Glitters (USA))	..... champion female sprinter

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

MACAU

The Alfonso (AUS) (2010, Magnus (AUS)).....horse of the year

Triple Crown Races

Macau Guineas

Macau Derby

Macau Gold Cup

MALAYSIA**Triple Crown Races**

Tunku Gold Cup

Selangor Gold Cup

Piala Emas Sultan Selangor

MAURITIUS

Parachute Man (AUS) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE))horse of the year
champion stayer

Speed Limit (SAF) (2012, Horse Chestnut (SAF))champion 3-year-old colt

Kremlin Captain (SAF) (2010, Captain Al (SAF))champion miler

Charles Lytton (SAF) (2011, Thomas Crown (SAF))champion sprinter

MEXICO

Huitlacoche (MEX) (2012, Free Thinking (USA)).....horse of the year

Jiribilla (MEX) (2014, Proud Citizen (USA))champion 2-year-old filly

Daniel San (MEX) (2014, Ruller Chief (MEX)).....champion 2-year-old colt

Secret Engagement (USA) (2013, Dunkirk (USA))champion 3-year-old filly

Templo Maya (USA) (2013, Temple City (USA))champion 3-year-old colt

Halagadora (USA) (2011, Tiznow (USA))champion older mare

Triple Crown Races

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano

Gran Premio Nacional

Derby Mexicano

Filly Triple Crown Races

Clasico Rubí

Clasico Esmeralda

Clasico Diamante

NEW ZEALAND

Mongolian Khan (AUS) (2011, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE))horse of the year
champion stayer

Sacred Elixir (NZ) (2013, Pour Moi (IRE)).....champion 2-year-old

Xtravagant (NZ) (2012, Pentire (GB)).....champion 3-year-old

Turn Me Loose (NZ) (2011, Iffraaj (GB))champion sprinter
champion middle distance horse

Jack Romanov (NZ) (2008, Ustinov (AUS))co-champion jumper

Sea King (NZ) (2006, Shinko King (IRE))co-champion jumper

Bagalollies (AUS) (2003, Zabeel (NZ)).....broodmare of the year

Savabeel (AUS) (2001, Zabeel (NZ))leading sire

* excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season *

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

PANAMA**Triple Crown Races**

Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle *Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes*
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almaran

Filly Triple Crown Races

Temistocles Díaz Q. *Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque*
Louis y Rosita Martinz y Alejandro Posse

PERU

Elbchausee (PER) (2009, Awesome Twist (USA))horse of the year
champion older horse; champion stayer
Ikaya (PER) (2013, Bradock (PER))champion 2-year-old filly
Water Fields (PER) (2013, Flanders Fields (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Selvatica (PER) (2013, Southdale (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Huracan Americo (USA) (2014, Drosselmeyer (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Hipocrates (PER) (2010, Awesome Twist (USA))champion sprinter
Lucky Charm (ARG) (2012, Easing Along (USA))champion female sprinter
Kodiak Boy (PER) (2011, Museeb (USA))champion grass horse
Ryans Charm (USA) (2010, Heatseeker (IRE))champion grass mare
Inesperado (PER) (2012, Land of The Giants (USA))champion miler
Elita Bonita (PER) (2012, Museeb (USA))champion older mare
Ikea (PER) (2002, Combsway (USA))broodmare of the year
Awesome Twist (USA) (2002, Awesome Again (USA))leading sire
Combsway (USA) (1984, Storm Bird (CAN))leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season ***

Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos *Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos* *Derby Nacional*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas *Enrique Ayulo Pardo* *Derby Nacional*

POLAND

Caccini (FR) (2013, American Post (GB))horse of the year
hwt. at 3
Bush Brave (IRE) (2014, Bushranger (IRE))co-hwt. at 2
Jules's Dream (IRE) (2014, Red Rocks (IRE))co-hwt. at 2
Va Bank (IRE) (2012, Archipenko (USA))hwt. older horse
Belenus (GER) (1996, Lomitas (GB))leading sire
Jape (USA) (1989, Alleged (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Nagroda Rulera *Polish Derby* *Nagroda St. Leger*

PUERTO RICO

Mia Karina (USA) (2013, Jazil (USA))co-horse of the year
champion imported 2-year-old filly

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

PUERTO RICO continued

Registro (USA) (2012, Harbor Master (USA))	co-horse of the year champion 3-year-old colt
La Irunesa (USA) (2013, United States (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Papabryan (USA) (2013, Harbor Master (USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Annette One (USA) (2012, Don Guido (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old filly
Miss Azhar (USA) (2011, Don Guido (USA))	champion older mare
Don Carlos R. (USA) (2009, Wilko (USA)).....	champion older horse
Discreet Angel (USA) (2013, Discreet Cat (USA))	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Awesome Warrior (USA) (2012, A. P. Warrior (USA)).....	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Vaporetto (USA) (2012, Tiz Wonderful (USA)).....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Born to Disco (USA) (2008, Littleexpectations (USA))	champion imported older mare
Vuelve Ruben M. (USA) (2008, Concerto (USA))	champion imported older horse

QATAR

French Encore (GB) (2013, Showcasing (GB)).....	hwt. at 3
The Blue Eye (GB) (2012, Dubawi (IRE))	hwt. older horse
Zman Awal (IRE) (2011, Dubawi (IRE)).....	hwt. older mare

Triple Crown Races

<i>Qatar Guineas</i>	<i>Qatar Derby Trial</i>	<i>Qatar Derby</i>
----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------

Filly Triple Crown Races (Fillies Tiara) (2 races)

<i>Doha Oaks Trial</i>	<i>Doha Oaks</i>
------------------------	------------------

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA

Stirabout (USA) (2011, Leroidesanimaux (BRZ))	horse of the year champion miler
Kaflah (KSA) (2013, Premium Tap (USA)).....	champion 2-year-old filly
Leeman (KSA) (2013, Northern Afleet (USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Qedaar (KSA) (2012, Premium Tap (USA))	champion 3-year-old filly
Yazen (KSA) (2012, Take the Points (USA)).....	champion 3-year-old colt
Water Queen (GB) (2011, Shamardal (USA)).....	champion older mare
Saif Alriyadh (KSA) (2010, Apremont (USA))	champion older horse
Raha (KSA) (1996, Fairy King (USA))	broodmare of the year
Premium Tap (USA) (2002, Pleasant Tap (USA))	leading sire

SCANDINAVIA

Lady of Course (IRE) (2014, Helmet (AUS))	champion 2-year-old filly
Trouble of Course (FR) (2014, Rajsaman (FR)).....	champion 2-year-old colt
Appelina (DEN) (2013, Appel Au Maitre (FR))	champion 3-year-old filly
Our Last Summer (IRE) (2013, Zamindar (USA))	champion 3-year-old colt

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

SCANDINAVIA continued

Easy Road (GB) (2010, Compton Place (GB)).....champion sprinter
Guerre (USA) (2011, War Front (USA))champion miler
Amie Noire (GER) (2011, Soldier of Fortune (IRE))champion older mare
Hurricane Red (IRE) (2010, Hurricane Run (IRE))champion older horse
champion stayer

SINGAPORE

Debt Collector (NZ) (2012, Thorn Park (AUS)).....horse of the year
champion 3-year-old; champion miler
Lim's Racer (NZ) (2013, Red Giant (USA))champion 2-year-old
Well Done (NZ) (2011, Falkirk (NZ))champion 4-year-old
Quechua (ARG) (2010, Pure Prize (USA)).....champion older horse
Zac Spirit (AUS) (2009, Flying Spur (AUS)).....champion sprinter
Bahana (NZ) (2011, Elusive City (USA)).....champion stayer
Spalato (NZ) (2009, Elusive City (USA)).....champion all-weather horse

Triple Crown Races

Panasonic Kranji Mile *Raffles Cup* *Longines Singapore Gold Cup*

Sprint Series

Merlion Trophy *Kranji Sprint* *Lion City Cup*

Three Year-Old Challenge

Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint *Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic*
Singapore Guineas

Four-Year-Old Challenge

Steward's Cup *Patron's Bowl* *Emirates Singapore Derby*

SLOVAKIA

Medici (USA) (2013, Curlin (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt
Zoriana (GER) (2014, Jukebox Jury (IRE))champion 2-year-old filly
Irwin Forge (FR) (2014, Fuisse (FR)).....champion 2-year-old colt
Robben Island (USA) (2013, Dream Ahead (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
champion miler
Efily (FR) (2013, Slickly (FR))champion sprinter
Petite Sirene (FR) (2011, Early March (GB))champion older mare
Autor (IRE) (2010, Authorized (IRE))champion older horse
champion stayer
Segona (CZE) (2011, Egerton (GER))champion steeplechaser
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))leading sire
Stravinsky (USA) (1996, Nureyev (USA)).....leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Vel'ká jarná cena (Slovak 2000 Guineas) *Slovenské Derby* *Slovenský St. Leger*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Jarná cena kobýl (Slovak 1000 Guineas) *Cena Arvy* *Slovenské Oaks*

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)**SOUTH AFRICA**

Legal Eagle (SAF) (2011, Greys Inn (USA))	horse of the year champion miler; champion older horse
Cloth of Cloud (SAF) (2013, Captain Al (SAF))	champion 2-year-old filly
Always In Charge (SAF) (2013, Captain Al (SAF))	champion 2-year-old colt
Bela Bela (SAF) (2012, Dynasty (SAF))	champion 3-year-old filly
Marinaresco (SAF) (2012, Silvano (GER))	champion 3-year-old colt
Talktothestars (SAF) (2011, Overlord (AUS))	champion sprinter champion miler
Smart Call (SAF) (2011, Ideal World (USA))	champion older mare
Enaad (AUS) (2011, High Chaparral (IRE))	champion stayer
Abashiri (SAF) (2012, Go Deputy (USA))	Triple Crown
Our Table Mountain (USA) (2003, Fusaichi Pegasus (USA))	broodmare of the year
Trippi (USA) (1997, End Sweep (USA))	leading sire
Fort Wood (USA) (1990, Sadler's Wells (USA))	leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season ***

Triple Crown Races

<i>Gauteng Guineas</i>	<i>SA Classic</i>	<i>SA Derby</i>
------------------------	-------------------	-----------------

Filly Triple Crown Races

<i>Gauteng Fillies Guineas</i>	<i>SA Fillies Classic</i>	<i>SA Oaks</i>
--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------

SPAIN

Madrileno (GB) (2012, Sir Percy (GB))	horse of the year champion grass horse; champion older horse
Fuenteesteis (FR) (2014, Falco (USA))	champion 2-year-old filly
Charlot the Kid (FR) (2014, Evasive (GB))	champion 2-year-old colt
Avenue D'Argent (FR) (2013, Kendargent (FR))	champion 3-year-old filly
Flanders Flame (GB) (2013, Dutch Art (GB))	champion 3-year-old colt
Totxo (IRE) (2008, Diktat (GB))	champion sprinter
Growing Glory (FR) (2012, Orpen (USA))	champion grass mare champion older mare
Noozhoh Canarias (SPA) (2011, Caradak (IRE))	champion miler
Again Charlie (FR) (2013, Medecis (GB))	champion stayer
Villa Sonata (GB) (2003, Mozart (IRE))	broodmare of the year
Caradak (IRE) (2001, Desert Style (IRE))	leading sire

Triple Crown Races

<i>Cimera</i>	<i>Villapadierna</i>	<i>Villamejor</i>
---------------	----------------------	-------------------

SWITZERLAND

Soundtrack (IRE) (2011, Excellent Art (GB))	horse of the year
Chanell (SVK) (2014, Calming Influence (IRE))	champion 2-year-old filly
Cornwall Cottage (GB) (2014, Lawman (FR))	champion 2-year-old colt

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Buffering (AUS) (2007, Mossman (AUS))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Real Steel (JPN) (2012, Deep Impact (JPN))hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 California Chrome (USA) (2011, Lucky Pulpit (USA))hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 Postponed (IRE) (2011, Dubawi (IRE))hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
 Vazirabad (FR) (2012, Manduro (GER)).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Very Special (IRE) (2012, Lope De Vega (IRE))hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

California Chrome (USA) (2011, Lucky Pulpit (USA)).....horse of the year
 champion older horse
 Classic Empire (USA) (2014, Pioneerof the Nile (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
 Champagne Room (USA) (2014, Broken Vow (USA)).....champion 2-year-old filly
 Arrogate (USA) (2013, Unbridled's Song (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
 Songbird (USA) (2013, Medaglia d'Oro (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly
 Drefong (USA) (2013, Gio Ponti (USA)).....champion sprinter
 Finest City (USA) (2012, City Zip (USA))champion female sprinter
 Beholder (USA) (2010, Henny Hughes (USA))champion older mare
 Flintshire (GB) (2010, Dansili (GB))champion grass horse
 Tepin (USA) (2011, Bernstein (USA))champion grass mare
 Rawnaq (IRE) (2007, Azamour (IRE))champion steeplechaser
 Tapit (USA) (2001, Pulpit (USA))leading sire
 Sunday Silence (USA) (1986, Halo (USA)).....leading broodmare sire
 Littleprincessemma (USA) (2006, Yankee Gentleman (USA))
 broodmare of the year (2015)

Triple Crown Races

Kentucky Derby

Preakness S.

Belmont S.

URUGUAY

Gandhi Di Job (BRZ) (2013, Job Di Caroline (BRZ))horse of the year
 champion 2-year-old colt
 Missing Dubai (ARG) (2013, E Dubai (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
 Acqua Fresh (URU) (2013, Ecclesiastic (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
 Jump High (URU) (2013, Drosselmeyer (USA)).....champion miler
 Financial Aid (URU) (2010, Real Quiet (USA)).....champion older mare
 Fletcher (URU) (2011, Ecclesiastic (USA))champion older horse
 Fidelidad (BRZ) (1998, Villach King (BRZ))broodmare of the year
 Ecclesiastic (USA) (2001, Pulpit (USA))leading sire
 Robin des Pins (USA) (1988, Nureyev (USA))leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 2015/2016 season *

Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos

Gran Premio Jockey Club

Gran Premio Nacional

Excellence Data by Country for 2016 (continued)

URUGUAY continued

Filly Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas

Gran Premio Jockey Club

Gran Premio Nacional

VENEZUELA

Pregonera (VEN) (2013, Gone Astray (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly
Ocean Bay (VEN) (2013, Golden Spikes (USA)).....champion 3-year-old colt
Comisario Mix (VEN) (2012, Great War Eagle (USA))champion sprinter
Rosa Champ (VEN) (2012, Champlain (GB))champion female sprinter
Supremo (VEN) (2012, King Seraf (VEN)).....champion miler
La Alpujarra (VEN) (2011, Pioneer of the Nile (USA))champion older mare
Panzer Barcelona (VEN) (2012, Scat Daddy (USA)).....champion older horse
champion stayer

Triple Crown Races

José Antonio Páez

Cría Nazcional

República Bolivariana de Venezuela

Filly Triple Crown Races

Hipódromo La Rinconada

Prensa Hipica Nacional

General Joaquín Crespo

ZIMBABWE

Mathematician (SAF) (2012, Black Minnaloushe (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt
Wylde Style (ZIM) (2013, West Man (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Duffi's Call (SAF) (2012, A. P. Answer (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Triple Tiara
Road to Dubai (SAF) (2011, The Sheik (SAF)).....champion sprinter
Eurakilon (SAF) (2009, Classic Flag (SAF))champion older horse
A. P. Answer (USA) (2005, A.P. Indy (USA)).....leading sire

NOTES

EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2016

TWO-YEAR-OLDS

Rating	Sex	Owner	Trainer	Trained
122				
Churchill (IRE)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
121				
Lady Aurelia (USA)	F	Stonestreet Stables, G. Bolton & P. Leidel	Wesley Ward	USA
118				
National Defense (GB)	C	Sun Bloodstock SARL	Christianne Head-Maarek	FR
Thunder Snow (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
117				
Lancaster Bomber (USA)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
116				
Blue Point (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Brave Anna (USA)	F	Mrs E. M. Stockwell	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Caravaggio (USA)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Rhododendron (IRE)	F	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
The Last Lion (IRE)	C	John Brown & Megan Dennis	Mark Johnston	GB
115				
Mehmas (IRE)	C	Al Shaqab Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
Roly Poly (USA)	F	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Rivet (IRE)	C	The Starship Partnership	William Haggas	GB
114				
Queen Kindly (GB)	F	Jaber Abdullah	Richard Fahey	GB
Waldgeist (GB)	C	Ammerland/Newsells Park/Magnier	André Fabre	FR
Wuheida (GB)	F	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
113				
Best Solution (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Boynton (USA)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Capri (IRE)	C	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Peace Envoy (FR)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
War Decree (USA)	C	Andrew Rosen, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
112				
Dabiyah (IRE)	F	Abdullah Saeed Al Naboodah	John Gosden	GB
Intricately (IRE)	F	Mrs C. C. Regalado-Gonzalez	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
Promise To Be True (IRE)	F	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Tis Marvellous (GB)	C	Miss J. Deadman & S. Barrow	Clive Cox	GB
111				
Akihiro (JPN)	C	Wertheimer & Frere	André Fabre	FR
Hydrangea (IRE)	F	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Kontrastat (FR)	C	B. Plainfosse & Ecurie Palos de Moguer	Stéphane Wattel	FR
Yucatan (IRE)	C	Flaxman Stables, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
110				
Al Johrah (GB)	F	Al Shaqab Racing	Henri-François Devin	FR
Alrahma (GB)	F	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Freddy Head	FR
Al Wukair (IRE)	C	Al Shaqab Racing	André Fabre	FR
Best of Days (GB)	C	Godolphin	Hugo Palmer	GB
Cavale Doree (FR)	F	Martin Schwartz	Christophe Ferland	FR
Douglas Macarthur (IRE)	C	Markus Jooste, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Exemplar (IRE)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Fair Eva (GB)	F	Khalid Abdullah	Roger Charlton	GB
Harry Angel (IRE)	C	Peter Ridgers	Clive Cox	GB
Intelligence Cross (USA)	C	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Landfall (FR)	C	Carl Howell, Pauline Condon & R. J. Condon	Kevin Condon	IRE
Larchmont Lad (IRE)	C	Michael Geoghegan	Richard Hannon	GB
Raheen House (IRE)	C	J. L. Day	Brian Meehan	GB

Two-Year-Old Rankings - 2016, continued

110 - continued

Salouen (IRE)	C	H. Balasuriya	Sylvester Kirk	GB
Senga (USA)	F	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Pascal Bary	FR
South Seas (IRE)	C	Qatar Racing Ltd	Andrew Balding	GB
Spain Burg (FR)	F	Roberto Cochetoux Tierno	Xavier Thomas-Demeaulte	FR
Syphax (USA)	C	K & J Bloodstock Ltd	Kevin Ryan	GB

LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2016

THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2016, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA LONGINES LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2016. The LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

Rating	Age	Sex	Dist	Owner	Trainer	Trained
134						
<i>Arrogate (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
133						
<i>California Chrome (USA)</i>	5	H	I-M	California Chrome LLC	Art Sherman	USA
132						
Winx (AUS)	5	M	I	Magic Bloodstock Racing et al	Chris Waller	AUS
129						
Almanzor (FR)	3	C	I	Ecurie Antonio Caro/ Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
127						
A Shin Hikari (JPN)	5	H	M	Eishindo Co Ltd	Masanori Sakaguchi	JPN
Maurice (JPN)	5	H	I	Kazumi Yoshida	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Winx (AUS)	5	M	M	Magic Bloodstock Racing et al	Chris Waller	AUS
126						
<i>Frosted (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Godolphin	Kieran McLaughlin	USA
124						
Found (IRE)	4	F	I-L	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Hartnell (GB)	5	G	I	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
Postponed (IRE)	5	H	I-L	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
Werther (NZ)	5	G	I	Johnson Chen	John Moore	HK
123						
Fascinating Rock (IRE)	5	H	I	Newtown Anner Stud Farm	Dermot Weld	IRE
Flintshire (GB)	6	H	L	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Chad Brown	USA
Highland Reel (IRE)	4	C	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Kitasan Black (JPN)	4	C	L	Ono Shoji	Hisashi Shimizu	JPN
<i>Nyquist (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Reddam Racing LLC	Doug O'Neill	USA
Satono Crown (JPN)	4	C	L	Hajime Satomi	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
122						
<i>Beholder (USA)</i>	6	M	M	Spendthrift Farm LLC	Richard Mandella	USA
Chautauqua (AUS)	6	G	S	R & C Legh Racing, G P I Racing et al	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
<i>Dortmund (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Kaleem Shah Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
Limato (IRE)	4	G	S-M	Paul Jacobs	Henry Candy	GB
Minding (IRE)	3	F	M	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Ribchester (IRE)	3	C	M	Godolphin	Richard Fahey	GB
Satono Diamond (JPN)	3	C	L	Hajime Satomi	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
<i>Songbird (USA)</i>	3	F	I-M	Fox Hill Farms Inc	Jerry Hollendorfer	USA
Tepin (USA)	5	M	M	Robert E. Masterson	Mark Casse	USA
The Gurkha (IRE)	3	C	M	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Tourist (USA)	5	H	M	Winstar Farm LLC, Wachtel Stable & Gary Barber	William Mott	USA
121						
Aerovelocity (NZ)	8	G	S	Daniel Yeung Ngai	Paul O'Sullivan	HK
<i>(ex Naisoso Warrior)</i>						
Duramente (JPN)	4	C	M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Galileo Gold (GB)	3	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Hugo Palmer	GB

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

121 - continued

Harzand (IRE)	3	C	L	H.H. Aga Khan	Dermot Weld	IRE
Makahiki (JPN)	3	C	L	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
Mecca's Angel (IRE)	5	M	S	David Metcalfe	Michael Dods	GB
Satono Diamond (JPN)	3	C	E	Hajime Satomi	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN

120

Dee Majesty (JPN)	3	C	I	Masaru Shimada	Yoshitaka Ninomiya	JPN
<i>Exaggerator</i> (USA)	3	C	I	Big Chief Racing LLC, Head of Plains Partners LLC et al	Keith Desormeaux	USA
Flying Artie (AUS)	3	C	S	Luskin Park Stud Syndicate	Mick Price	AUS
Gold Actor (JPN)	5	H	L	Hisayo Ishiro	Tadashige Nakagawa	JPN
Jack Hobbs (GB)	4	C	I	Godolphin & Partners	John Gosden	GB
Jet Setting (IRE)	3	F	M	Equinegrowthpartners Syndicate	Adrian Keatley	IRE
Journey (GB)	4	F	L	George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB
Lightning Spear (GB)	5	H	M	Qatar Racing Limited	David Simcock	GB
Mutakayyef (GB)	5	G	I	Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
My Dream Boat (IRE)	4	C	I	Paul & Clare Rooney	Clive Cox	GB
Order of St George (IRE)	4	C	E-L	L. Williams, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Protectionist (GER)	6	H	L	Australian Bloodstock Stable	Andreas Wohler	GER
Real Steel (JPN)	4	C	I-M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
<i>Tamarkuz</i> (USA)	6	H	M	Shadwell Stable	Kieran McLaughlin	USA
Vadamos (FR)	5	H	M	Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR

119

Beauty Only (IRE) (ex Gentleman Only)	5	G	M	Eleanor Kwok Law Kwai Chun & Patrick Kwok Ho Chuen	Tony Cruz	HK
Belardo (IRE)	4	C	M	Godolphin & Prince A. A. Faisal	Roger Varian	GB
Contentment (AUS) (ex Chilton County)	6	G	M	Benson Lo Tak Wing	John Size	HK
Dariyan (FR)	4	C	I	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
Designs On Rome (IRE)	6	G	I-M	Cheng Keung Fai	John Moore	HK
<i>Effinex</i> (USA)	5	H	I-M	Tri-Bone Stables	James Jerkens	USA
<i>Elbchaussee</i> (PER)	7	H	L	Diego Enrique	Sabino Arias	PER
Extreme Choice (AUS)	3	C	S	Newgate S F Syndicate et al	Mick Price	AUS
<i>Forever Unbridled</i> (USA)	4	F	M	Charles Fipke	Dallas Stewart	USA
Hawkbill (USA)	3	C	I	Godolphin Charlie Appleby	GB	
Idaho (IRE)	3	C	L	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Jameka (AUS)	4	F	L	C. L. Maher, Mrs J. M. Mckenna et al	Ciaran Maher	AUS
Legal Eagle (SAF)	5	G	I-M	Mrs Ingrid Jooste & Markus Jooste	Sean Tarry	SAF
Logotype (JPN)	6	H	M	Teruya Yoshida	Tsuyoshi Tanaka	JPN
Lucky Bubbles (AUS)	5	G	S	Lucky Syndicate	Francis Lui	HK
<i>Melatonin</i> (USA)	5	G	I	Tarabilla Farms Inc	David Hofmans	USA
Peniaphobia (IRE)	5	G	S	Huang Kai Wen	Tony Cruz	HK
Secret Weapon (GB)	6	G	I	Leung Lun Ping	Dennis Yip	HK
Seventh Heaven (IRE)	3	F	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Smart Call (SAF)	5	M	I	Mauritzfontein Ltd	Alec Laird	SAF
<i>Stellar Wind</i> (USA)	4	F	M	Hronis Racing LLC	John Sadler	USA
Time Test (GB)	4	C	I	Khalid Abdullah	Roger Charlton	GB
US Army Ranger (IRE)	3	C	L	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Zelzal (FR)	3	C	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR

118

Alice Springs (IRE)	3	F	M	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>A P Indian</i> (USA)	6	G	S	Green Lantern Stables LLC	Arnaud Delacour	USA
Astern (AUS)	3	C	M-S	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
<i>Awardee</i> (USA)	6	H	I	Koji Maeda	Mikio Matsunaga	JPN
Awtaad (IRE)	3	C	M	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Kevin Prendergast	IRE
Black Heart Bart (AUS)	6	G	M	K. B. Renner, C. R. Delacy et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Blazing Speed (GB)	7	G	M	Fentons Racing Syndicate	Tony Cruz	HK
Buffering (AUS)	9	G	S	Mrs V. Heathcote, S. Krslovic et al	Robert Heathcote	AUS
<i>Copano Rickey</i> (JPN)	6	H	I-M	Sachiaki Kobayashi	Akira Murayama	JPN

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

118 - continued

Dartmouth (GB)	4	C	L	The Queen	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<i>Drefong (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Baoma Corporation	Bob Baffert	USA
Giant Treasure (USA) (ex Sea Defence)	5	G	M	Pan Sutong	Richard Gibson	HK
<i>Gun Runner (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC & Three Chimneys Farm	Steven Asmussen	USA
Heartbreak City (FR)	6	G	E	Here For The Craic Partnership	Tony Martin	IRE
Helene Paragon (FR) (ex Sir Andrew)	4	C	M	Sir Po-shing & Lady Woo, Wilson Woo Ka Wah, Jackson Woo Ka Biu & Dawson Woo Ka Chung	John Moore	HK
Iquitos (GER)	4	C	L	Stall Mulligan	Hans Jurgen Groschel	GER
Kermadec (NZ)	5	H	M	N. Morgan	Chris Waller	AUS
Lankan Rupee (AUS)	7	G	S	Teeley Assets Ltd Synd	Mick Price	AUS
Last Impact (JPN)	6	H	L	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
Lovely Day (JPN)	6	H	I	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Marinaresco (SAF)	4	C	M	M. W. Bass, F. Green et al	Mike Bass	SAF
Mikki Isle (JPN)	5	H	M	Mizuki Noda	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
New Bay (GB)	4	C	I	Khalid Abdullah	André Fabre	FR
Not Listenin'Tome (AUS)	6	G	S	Matthew Wong Leung Pak	John Moore	HK
Queen's Trust (GB)	3	F	I	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Sheikhzayedroad (GB)	7	G	E	Mohammed Jaber	David Simcock	GB
Silverwave (FR)	4	C	L	Hspirit	Pascal Bary	FR
Sounds of Earth (JPN)	5	H	L	Teruya Yoshida	Kenichi Fujioka	JPN
Spalato (NZ)	7	G	S	Graham Mackie	John O'Hara	SIN
Staphanos (JPN)	5	H	I	U Carrot Farm	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Star Turn (AUS)	3	C	S	A. R. Bell	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Turn Me Loose (NZ)	5	H	M	S. Brown, L. de Souza et al	Murray Baker	NZ
Usherette (IRE)	4	F	M	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
Wings of Desire (GB)	3	C	L	Lady Bamford	John Gosden	GB
Xtravagant (NZ)	4	C	M	Te Akau 2014 Breeding Syndicate	Stephen Autridge & Jamie Richards	NZ

117

Amazing Kids (NZ) (ex Cousin Colin)	5	G	S	Ricky Tsoi Kee Kwong	John Size	HK
<i>Apollo Kentucky (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Apollo Thoroughbred Club	Kenji Yamauchi	JPN
Awesome Rock (AUS)	5	H	I	S. Saric, Mrs J. C. Saric et al	Leon & Troy Corstens	AUS
Big Arthur (JPN)	5	H	S	Akira Nakatsuji	Kenichi Fujioka	JPN
Big Orange (GB)	5	G	L	W. J. and T. C. O. Gredley	Michael Bell	GB
Cannock Chase (USA)	5	H	I	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Catch A Glimpse (USA)	3	F	I-M	Gary Barber, Michael James Ambler & Windways Farm	Mark Casse	USA
Cheval Grand (JPN)	4	C	L	Kazuhiro Sasaki	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN
<i>Curalina (USA)</i>	4	F	M	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	Todd Pletcher	USA
Don Inc (ARG)	4	C	L	Las Monjitas	Carlos Etchechoury	ARG
Ectot (GB)	5	H	L	Al Shaqab Racing	Todd Pletcher	USA
Erupt (IRE)	4	C	L	Flaxman Holdings Ltd	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Exospheric (GB) (ex Exosphere)	4	C	L	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Flamberge (AUS)	7	G	S	Contract Racing & Breeding Pty Ltd	Peter Moody	AUS
Guignol (GER)	4	C	L	Stall Ullmann	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Hauraki (AUS)	5	G	M	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
Holler (AUS)	4	C	S	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
<i>Hoppertunity (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Karl Watson, Michael Pegram & Paul Weitman	Bob Baffert	USA
Isla Bonita (JPN)	5	H	M	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Hironori Kurita	JPN
Ito (GER)	5	H	L	Gestut Schlenderhan	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

117 - continued

Joyful Trinity (IRE) (ex Baghdadur)	4	G	M	Lai Wai Chi	John Moore	HK
Kawi (NZ)	6	G	M	A. A. Baeyertz, J. P. Goodin et al	Allan Sharrock	NZ
Keen Ice (USA)	4	C	I	Donegal Racing	Todd Pletcher	USA
La Cressonniere (FR)	3	F	I	Gerard Augustin-Normand/ Ecurie Antonio Caro	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Lady Eli (USA)	4	F	I	Sheep Pond Partners	Chad Brown	USA
Lu Romain (AUS)	4	G	M	A. Carusi, A. P. Agius et al	Kris Lees	AUS
Lucia Valentina (NZ)	6	M	I	L. Petagna	Kris Lees	AUS
Lucky Hussler (AUS)	7	G	M	G. Makauskas, C. Makauskas et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Luger (AUS)	6	G	M	Terry Fok Kwong Hang	John Size	HK
Malaguerra (AUS)	5	G	S	B. C. Micalizzi	Peter Gelagotis	AUS
Midnight Storm (USA)	5	H	M	A. Venneri Racing Inc & Little Red Feather Racing	Philip D'Amato	USA
Moanin (USA)	4	C	M	Yukio Baba	Sei Ishizaka	JPN
Mubtaahij (IRE)	4	C	I	Sheikh Mohammed bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	Mike de Kock	SAF
Neorealism (JPN)	5	H	I	U Carrot Farm	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Palentino (AUS)	4	C	M	Boom Rat Racing, Bool Derby Boys et al	Darren Weir	AUS
Prized Icon (AUS)	3	C	L	Gooree Stud	James Cummings	AUS
Quest For More (IRE)	6	G	E	H.R.H. Sultan Ahmad Shah	Roger Charlton	GB
Russian Revolution (AUS)	3	C	S	Newgate S F, China Horse Club et al	Peter & Paul Snowden	AUS
Signs of Blessing (IRE)	5	G	S	Isabelle Corbani	Francois Rohaut	FR
Sound True (JPN)	6	G	M	Hiroshi Yamada	Noboru Takagi	JPN
Talktohestars (SAF)	5	G	S	F. C. de Beer	Coenie de Beer	SAF
Tarzino (NZ)	4	C	I	M. G. Price, Dr C. G. Lawler et al	Mick Price	AUS
Tavago (NZ)	4	G	L	K. R. Banks, Mrs P. Hatchard et al	Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young	NZ
The Grey Gatsby (IRE)	5	H	I	F. Gillespie	Kevin Ryan	GB
The Tin Man (GB)	4	G	S	Fred Archer Racing - Ormonde	James Fanshawe	GB
The United States (IRE)	6	H	I	N. C. Williams, Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Robert Hickmott	AUS
Trip To Heaven (SAF)	5	G	S	C. Van Niekerk & Markus Jooste	Sean Tarry	SAF
Vazirabad (FR)	4	G	E	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR

116

Abashiri (SAF)	4	G	M	A. & Mrs F. J. Van Vuuren	Mike Azzie	SAF
Admire Deus (JPN)	5	H	I	Riichi Kondo	Mitsuru Hashida	JPN
Air Spinel (JPN)	3	C	E-L	Lucky Field Co Ltd	Kazuhide Sasada	JPN
Ambitious (JPN)	4	C	I-M	Hideko Kondo	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
Brando (GB)	4	G	S	Angie Bailey	Kevin Ryan	GB
Cathryn Sophia (USA)	3	F	M	Cash Is King LLC	John Servis	USA
Cavorting (USA)	4	F	M	Stonestreet Stables LLC	Kieran McLaughlin	USA
Celestine (USA)	4	F	M	James A. Bryan Jr	William Mott	USA
Connect (USA)	3	C	M	Paul Pompa Jr	Chad Brown	USA
Creator (USA)	3	C	L	Winstar Farm LLC & Bobby Flay	Steven Asmussen	USA
Curren Mirotic (JPN)	8	G	E	Takashi Suzuki	Osamu Hirata	JPN
Dacita (CHI)	5	M	M	Sheep Pond Partners & Bradley Thoroughbreds	Chad Brown	USA
Dutch Connection (GB)	4	C	M	Godolphin	Charles Hills	GB
El Benicio (ARG)	3	C	M	Facundito	Pablo Sahagian	ARG
Endless Drama (IRE)	4	C	M	Sheikh Khalifa, Sheikh Suhaimi/QRL	Ger Lyons	IRE
Ertijaal (IRE)	5	G	S	Hamdan Al Maktoum	A. R. Alraihe	UAE
Fell Swoop (AUS)	5	G	S	Mrs A. E. Dale, Ms M. E. Porter et al	Matthew Dale	AUS
Fiero (JPN)	7	H	M	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

116 - continued

Heart To Heart (CAN)	5	H	M	Terry Hamilton	Brian Lynch	USA
Helene Happy Star (IRE) (ex Barley Mow)	5	G	I	Sir Po-shing & Lady Woo, Wilson Woo Ka Wah & Jackson Woo Ka Biu	John Moore	HK
<i>Hokko Tarumae</i> (JPN)	7	H	I	Hokko Shoji Co Ltd	Katsuichi Nishiura	JPN
Ironicus (USA)	5	H	I-M	Stuart S. Janney III	Claude McGaughy III	USA
Isfahan (GER)	3	C	L	Darius Racing	Andreas Wohler	GER
Japonisme (AUS)	4	G	S	Ingham Racing	Chris Waller	AUS
Le Ken (ARG)	3	C	M	Haras Pozo de Luna	Alfredo F. Gaitan Dassie	ARG
Leontes (JPN)	3	C	I	U Carrot Farm	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
<i>Lord Nelson</i> (USA)	4	C	S	Spendthrift Farm LLC	Bob Baffert	USA
Marialite (JPN)	5	M	L	U Carrot Farm	Takashi Kubota	JPN
Massaat (IRE)	3	C	M	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Owen Burrows	GB
Military Attack (IRE) (ex Rave)	8	G	I	Canny Leung Chi Shan	Caspar Fownes	HK
Moonlight Magic (GB)	3	C	I	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE
<i>Noble Bird</i> (USA)	5	H	I-M	J. C. Oxley	Mark Casse	USA
Our Ivanhowe (GER) (ex Ivanhowe)	6	H	I	A. Kheir, P. M. Mehrten et al	Lee & Anthony Freedman	AUS
Packing Pins (NZ) (ex Packing Eagle)	6	G	M	Lee Wan Keung & Lee Wong Wai Kuen	Ricky Yiu	HK
Photo Call (IRE)	5	M	M	Teresa Viola Racing Stables	Todd Pletcher	USA
Preferment (NZ)	5	H	I-L	Mrs L. F. Huddy, I. Bruce et al	Chris Waller	AUS
Profitable (IRE)	4	C	S	A. D. Spence	Clive Cox	GB
Puerto Escondido (ARG)	3	C	L	Facundito	Pablo Sahagian	ARG
Qemah (IRE)	3	F	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Quiet Reflection (GB)	3	F	S	Ontowinner, Strecker & Burke	Karl Burke	GB
Rainbow Line (JPN)	3	C	E	Masahiro Mita	Hidekazu Asami	JPN
Rebel Dane (AUS)	7	H	S	Laurel Oak Bloodstock Pty Ltd	Gary Portelli	AUS
Red Ray (SAF)	6	H	S	Mrs Ingrid Jooste & Markus Jooste	Mrs J. R. Ramsden	SAF
Safety Check (IRE)	5	H	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE
Savoir Vivre (IRE)	3	C	L	Stall Ullmann	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Sir Isaac Newton (GB)	4	C	I	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Sixties Song (ARG)	3	C	L	Santa Elena	Alfredo F. Gaitan Dassie	ARG
Solow (GB)	6	G	M	Wertheimer et Frere	Freddy Head	FR
Spieth (NZ)	4	C	S	M. W. O'Keefe et al	Bryce Heys	AUS
Strathmore (AUS)	5	G	S	Mr & Mrs Iain Bruce	Tony Millard	HK
Stratum Star (AUS)	5	H	M	D. Davidson, M. Krauser et al	Darren Weir	AUS
<i>Taris</i> (USA)	5	M	M-S	M. Tabor & D. Smith	Simon Callaghan	USA
Terravista (AUS)	7	G	S	N. B. Couper, A. J. Rix et al	Joseph Pride	AUS
Ugo Foscolo (NZ)	3	G	M	JML Bloodstock Ltd, T. Muollo et al	Stephen Marsh	NZ
Ulysses (IRE)	3	C	I	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Universal Law (BRZ)	5	H	I	Haras Regina	R. Solanes	BRZ
Va Bank (IRE)	4	C	I	Janusz Zienkiewicz	M. Janikowski	POL
Victory Magic (NZ) (ex Atmosphere)	5	G	L	Mr & Mrs Sebastian Man Shiu Wai	John Moore	HK
What a View (USA)	5	G	M	Finish Line Racing, Elwood Johnston Trust & Taste of Victory	Kenneth Black	USA
Zarak (FR)	3	C	I	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
115						
Able Friend (AUS)	7	G	M	Dr & Mrs Cornel Li Fook Kwan	John Moore	HK
Almandin (GER)	6	G	E	N. C. Williams & Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams	Robert Hickmott	AUS
Annals of Time (USA)	3	C	M	Klaravich Stables Inc & William Lawrence	Chad Brown	USA
<i>Asukano Roman</i> (JPN)	5	H	I-M	Chiro Toyoda	Yoshihiko Kawamura	JPN
Avenge (USA)	4	F	I	Ramona S Bass LLC	Richard Mandella	USA
Beach Patrol (USA)	3	C	M	James Covello, Sheep Pond Partners & Head of Plains	Chad Brown	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

115 - continued

Beauty Flame (IRE) (ex Roca Tummu)	6	G	M	Kwok Siu Ming	Tony Cruz	HK
<i>Big Daddy</i> (CHI)	3	C	I-L	Agricola Vp Limitada	Martinez Lopez Oliverio	CHI
Bow Creek (IRE)	5	H	M	Godolphin	John O'Shea	AUS
Captain America (SAF)	6	G	I	Mesdames Adam Gurney, D. Nagle et al	Brett Crawford	SAF
<i>Carina Mia</i> (USA)	3	F	M	Three Chimneys Farm LLC	William Mott	USA
Catcho En Die (ARG)	4	C	I	Don Quijote	Ricardo Cardon	ARG
Cougar Mountain (IRE)	5	H	M	M. Tabor/D. Smith/ Mrs J. Magnier/Mrs O'Brien	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<i>Cupid</i> (USA)	3	C	M	M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier & D. Smith	Bob Baffert	USA
Daffy Girl (BRZ)	4	F	L	Haras Santa Maria de Araras	R. Morgado Neto	BRZ
Daniel Boone (BRZ)	4	C	I	Haras Santa Maria de Araras	R. Morgado Neto	BRZ
Debt Collector (NZ)	4	G	M	Barree Stable	Clifford Brown	SIN
Delicacy (AUS)	5	M	L	Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate	Grant Williams	AUS
<i>Destin</i> (USA)	3	C	L	Twin Creeks Racing Stables & Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	Todd Pletcher	USA
Dibayani (IRE)	6	G	M	Lucky Racing Syndicate	David Hayes & Tom Dabernig	AUS
Dicton (GB)	3	C	M	Robert Ng	Gianluca Bietolini	FR
Divine Prophet (AUS)	3	C	M	A. Falcone, M. Falcone, S. Falcone & V. Falcone	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Dschingis Secret (GER)	3	C	L	Horst Pudwill	Markus Klug	GER
Dylan Mouth (IRE)	5	H	L	Scuderia Effevi SRL	Marco Botti	GB
El Bromista (CHI)	6	H	I	Agricola El Bosque Limitada	Patricio Baeza	CHI
Elliptique (IRE)	5	H	I	Rothschild Family	André Fabre	FR
English (AUS) (ex Herend)	4	F	M	Newhaven Park	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
<i>Eragon</i> (ARG)	5	H	M	Juan Antonio	Roberto Pellegatta	ARG
<i>Finest City</i> (USA)	4	F	S	Seltzer Thoroughbreds	Ian Kruljac	USA
First Seal (AUS)	5	M	M	China Horse Club Racing Pty Ltd	John Thompson	AUS
Flamboyant (FR)	5	G	I	David Bienstock & Charles Winner	Patrick Gallagher	USA
French Navy (SAF)	5	G	I	C. J. H. Van Niekerk	Sean Tarry	SAF
Gold-Fun (IRE) (ex Strada Colorato)	7	G	S	Pan Sutong	Richard Gibson	HK
Grand Marshal (GB) (ex Magog)	6	G	L	C. C. Lai	Chris Waller	AUS
Gun Pit (AUS)	6	G	M	Cheng Chung Wah	Caspar Fownes	HK
Happy Clapper (AUS)	6	G	I	M. W. Thomas	Patrick Webster	AUS
<i>He Runs Away</i> (ARG)	3	C	L	The Guante	Gustavo Romero	ARG
Heshem (IRE)	3	C	I	Al Shaqab Racing	Christophe Ferland	FR
Horse Of Fortune (SAF) (ex Strongman)	6	G	I	Fantastic Five Syndicate	Tony Millard	HK
<i>I'm A Chatterbox</i> (USA)	4	F	I-M	Fletcher & Carolyn Gray	Larry Jones	USA
<i>Imperative</i> (USA)	6	G	M	KM Racing Enterprise Inc	Richard Baltas	USA
<i>Inesperado</i> (PER)	4	C	M	Porongoche	Juan Suarez Villarreal	PER
<i>Joking</i> (USA)	7	G	S	Charlton Baker	Charlton Baker	USA
Left Hand (GB)	3	F	L	Wertheimer & Frere	Carlos Laffon-Parias	FR
Legislate (SAF)	6	H	M	John Freeman, W. J. C. Mitchell & Drakenstein Stud	Justin Snaith	SAF
<i>Liberal</i> (PER)	5	H	L	The Fathers	Camilo Traverso	PER
Mac De Lago (AUS)	5	G	M	H. Adams, C. F. Delpont et al	W. H. Marwing	SAF
Mahsoob (GB)	5	H	M	Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Gosden	GB
Manatee (GB)	5	H	L	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
<i>Masochistic</i> (USA)	6	G	S	Los Pollos Hermanos & Jay Em Ess Stable	Ronald Ellis	USA
Midterm (GB)	3	C	I	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<i>Mind Your Biscuits</i> (USA)	3	C	S	J. Stables, M. Summers et al	Robert Falcone Jr	USA

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

115 - continued

Mizzou (IRE)	5	H	E	Jon S. Kelly	Luca Cumani	GB
Mohaymen (USA)	3	C	I-M	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran McLaughlin	USA
Mondialiste (IRE)	6	H	I	Geoff & Sandra Turnbull	David O'Meara	GB
Move Up (GB)	3	C	L	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Mshawish (USA)	6	H	M	Al Shaqab Racing	Todd Pletcher	USA
Muarrab (GB)	7	G	S	Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. Al Muhairi	UAE
Music Magnate (NZ)	5	G	M	S. W. Britton, D. R. Frampton et al	Bjorn Baker	AUS
Obviously (IRE)	8	G	S	Anthony Fanticola & Joseph Scardino	Philip D'Amato	USA
Off The Tracks (USA)	3	F	M	Newtown Anner Stud & J Stables	Todd Pletcher	USA
One And Only (JPN)	5	H	L	Koji Maeda	Shinsuke Hashiguchi	JPN
One Man Band (IRE)	5	H	M	Sheikh Saeed Bin Mohammed al Maktoum	Doug Watson	UAE
Our Boy Malachi (AUS)	8	G	S	R. M. Donovan, Mrs K. A. Donovan & Miss J. M. Donovan	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Potemkin (GER)	5	H	I	Klaus Allofs & Stiftung Gestut Fahrfhof	Andreas Wohler	GER
Press Statement (AUS)	4	C	M	Vinery Stud	Chris Waller	AUS
Racing History (IRE)	4	C	I	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Red Falx (JPN)	5	H	S	Tokyo Horseracing Co Ltd	Tomohito Ozeki	JPN
Rewarding Hero (GB)	7	G	M	Lee Fung Tai	John Moore	HK
Rey Del Rock (CHI)	4	C	I	Santa Veronica	Alejandro Padovani	CHI
Sacred Elixir (NZ)	3	G	I	Raffles Thoroughbred Racing	Tony Pike	NZ
Saltarin Dubai (ARG)	4	C	I	Las Canarias	Roberto Pellegatta	ARG
Salutos Amigos (USA)	6	G	S	David Jacobson & Southern Equine Stable	David Jacobson	USA
Santillano (ARG)	5	H	S	S. A. Bioart	Maria Fernanda Alvarez	ARG
Satono Aladdin (JPN)	5	H	M	Hajime Satomi	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Scales of Justice (AUS)	4	G	M	C. M. Wells & W. B. Andrews	Lindsey Smith	AUS
Scottish (IRE)	4	G	L-M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Seaburge (AUS)	3	C	I	D. A. Hayes, C. B. & Mrs J. M. McKenna et al	David Hayes & Tom Dabernig	AUS
Shaman Ghost (CAN)	4	C	M	Stronach Stables	James Jerkens	USA
Siljan's Saga (FR)	6	M	L	E. Palluat de Besset & E. Tassin	Jean-Pierre Gauvin	FR
Smart Odin (JPN)	3	C	L	Toru Okawa	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Some In Tieme (BRZ)	4	C	I	Oitavo Stud & Haras Princesa Do Sul	G. Santos	BRZ
Special Fighter (IRE)	5	H	I	Sheikh Mansoor bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	M. Al Muhairi	UAE
Speedy Boarding (GB)	4	F	I	Helena Springfield Ltd	James Fanshawe	GB
Straight Girl (JPN)	7	M	M	Hirosaki Toshihiro Hd Co Ltd	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Suddenbreaking- news(USA)	3	C	I	Samuel Henderson	Donnie Von Hemel	USA
Takedown (AUS)	4	G	S	R. M. Anderson, Mrs D. A. Anderson & Widden Stud Pty Ltd	Gary Moore	AUS
Time and Motion (USA)	3	F	I	Phillips Racing Partnership	James Toner	USA
Toormore (IRE)	5	H	M	Godolphin	Richard Hannon	GB
Tribal Beat (IRE)	3	C	M	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE
Tryster (IRE)	5	G	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE
Twilight Son (GB)	4	C	S	Godfrey Wilson & Cheveley Park Stud	Henry Candy	GB
Vettori Kin (BRZ)	3	C	L	Stud TNT & Haras Old Friends	Emerson Garcia	BRZ
Volkstok'n'barrell (NZ)	5	G	M	G. J. Cossey, Mrs A. Gibbs et al	Donna Logan & Chris Gibbs	NZ
Wake Forest (GER)	6	H	L	Michael Dubb, Sheep Pond Partners & Bethlehem Stables LLC	Chad Brown	USA
Wenzel Blade (BRZ)	5	H	S	Stud Fenomeno	J. Cesar	BRZ
Who Shot Thebar- man (NZ)	8	G	E-L	D. M. O'Leary, H. T. O'Leary et al	Chris Waller	AUS

World Thoroughbred Rankings - 2016, continued

115 - continued

Wicklow Brave (GB)	7	G	E	Wicklow Bloodstock (Ireland) Ltd	Willie Mullins	IRE
World Approval (USA)	4	C	L	Live Oak Plantation	Mark Casse	USA
Yankee Rose (AUS)	3	F	I	S. G. Darby, M. J. Royal et al	David Vandyke	AUS
Zac Spirit (AUS)	7	G	S	Zac Stable	Cliff Brown	SIN
Zhukova (IRE)	4	F	I-L	Mrs C. C. Regalado-Gonzalez	Dermot Weld	IRE